

# Dave Daubenmire Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 3, 6-16-16
- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Did “Tea Party Darling” Paul Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 1, 7-17-15
- [California’s Newest Law: “The Gender Identity Protection Bill”](#), 8-20-13
- [Was Michele Bachmann Betrayed by Peter C. Waldron and Unification Church Interests?](#), 5-30-13
- [Little Sisters of the New World Religion](#), 3-22-13
- [Learning to Live and Love George Orwell’s 1984 Big Brother](#), 12-4-12
- [The Norwegian Tragedy and “Eurabia”](#) 7-28-11
- [Newt Gingrich, The New Age, Global Civil Society and Global Governance](#) 5-13-11
- [Possible New Age Scheme to Expedite the “Age of Aquarius”](#) 2-28-11
- [Television’s “Judge Judy”: “The Old Guard has to Die off”](#) 3-21-09
- [Are We Ready For the One World Order?](#) 2-15-09
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 5, 9-7-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 3, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 2, 8-16-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 1, 8-8-08
- [Have Hillary’s New Age Strategists Abandoned](#)

[Her?](#) 5-21-08

- [Hillary's New Age Strategists](#) 4-3-08
  - [Global Warming or Global Governance?](#) 3-4-08
  - [Is Journalistic Freedom Dying in Europe?](#) 1-19-08
  - [Javier Solana: Getting Tough? Showing Teeth at Last](#) 12-16-07
  - [Shirley Maclaine's "Karma-Geddon"](#) 11-20-07
  - [Karen Armstrong & the Alliance of Civilizations](#) 10-12-07
  - [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The "New Age," Part 2,](#) 9-17-07
  - [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The "New Age," Part 1,](#) 9-17-07
  - [Hidden Dangers of the Cashless Embedded Society](#) 9-10-07
  - [Concealing the workings of the Emerging World Order](#) 8-29-07
  - ["Corporate Citizenship" Or Occult Corporate & Religious Takeover?](#) 8-9-07
  - [The European Union Deal](#) 7-25-07
  - [Is Javier Solana Going to Speak For EU at UN?](#) 7-21-07
  - [The "Cashless" Implant Society Draws Closer](#) 6-27-07
  - [Curious Triangle: Maurice Strong, Paul Martin & Javier Solana](#) 6-17-07
  - [Solana, Zoellick and the World Bank](#) 5-31-07
  - [A New Global Constitution and a New Internet?](#) 4-18-07
  - [Javier Solana & The Global Constitution](#) 2-21-07
  - [Is there a global Constitution in the making?](#) 1-23-07
  - [Pillars of the "Alliance of Civilization" The Earth Charter](#) 1-10-07
  - [Alliance of Civilizations: War on Monotheistic Religions?](#) 12-19-06
-

# Constance Cumbey Archive 2006 – 2015

- [Did Major General \(Ret.\) Paul E. Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Did “Tea Party Darling” Paul Vallely Help Facilitate Military Satanism?](#), Part 1, 7-17-15
- [California’s Newest Law: “The Gender Identity Protection Bill”](#), 8-20-13
- [Was Michele Bachmann Betrayed by Peter C. Waldron and Unification Church Interests?](#), 5-30-13
- [Little Sisters of the New World Religion](#), 3-22-13
- [Learning to Live and Love George Orwell’s 1984 Big Brother](#), 12-4-12
- [The Norwegian Tragedy and “Eurabia”](#) 7-28-11
- [Newt Gingrich, The New Age, Global Civil Society and Global Governance](#) 5-13-11
- [Possible New Age Scheme to Expedite the “Age of Aquarius”](#) 2-28-11
- [Television’s “Judge Judy”: “The Old Guard has to Die off”](#) 3-21-09
- [Are We Ready For the One World Order?](#) 2-15-09
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 5, 9-7-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 3, 8-23-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 2, 8-16-08
- [“The Family” and its Hijacking of Evangelicalism](#), Part 1, 8-8-08
- [Have Hillary’s New Age Strategists Abandoned Her?](#) 5-21-08
- [Hillary’s New Age Strategists](#) 4-3-08

- [Global Warming or Global Governance?](#)Â 3-4-08
  - [Is Journalistic Freedom Dying in Europe?](#)Â 1-19-08
  - [Javier Solana: Getting Tough? Showing Teeth at Last](#)Â 12-16-07
  - [Shirley Maclaine's "Karma-Geddon"](#)Â 11-20-07
  - [Karen Armstrong & the Alliance of Civilizations](#)Â 10-12-07
  - [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The "New Age,"](#) Part 2, 9-17-07
  - [Leading Redistribution Scheme For The "New Age,"](#) Part 1, 9-17-07
  - [Hidden Dangers of the Cashless Embedded Society](#)Â 9-10-07
  - [Concealing the workings of the Emerging World Order](#)Â 8-29-07
  - ["Corporate Citizenship" Or Occult Corporate & Religious Takeover?](#)Â 8-9-07
  - [The European Union Deal](#)Â 7-25-07
  - [Is Javier Solana Going to Speak For EU at UN?](#)Â 7-21-07
  - [The "Cashless" Implant Society Draws Closer](#)Â 6-27-07
  - [Curious Triangle: Maurice Strong, Paul Martin & Javier Solana](#)Â 6-17-07
  - [Solana, Zoellick and the World Bank](#)Â 5-31-07
  - [A New Global Constitution and a New Internet?](#)Â 4-18-07
  - [Javier Solana & The Global Constitution](#)Â 2-21-07
  - [Is there a global Constitution in the making?](#)Â 1-23-07
  - [Pillars of the "Alliance of Civilization" The Earth Charter](#)Â 1-10-07
  - [Alliance of Civilizations: War on Monotheistic Religions?](#)Â 12-19-06
-

# Chuck Baldwin Archive 2002 – 2015

A list of Chuck Baldwin archived articles

---

## Shirley Edwards Archive 2013 – 2015

- [Holding Out for a Hero](#), 11-21-15
- [Do Actions speak louder than Words?](#), 10-26-15
- [Migrants From North Africa Destroying British Culture](#), 8-16-15
- [In Loving Memory of a Good Father and Husband](#), 6-13-15
- [Who Do You Believe?](#), 5-26-15
- [Baker in Ireland attacked by Government for his Christian Conviction](#), 3-28-15
- [Woman to Woman](#), 2-28-15
- [Displacement of Men in the UK](#), 1-10-15
- [The Death of British Values](#), 11-11-14
- [Rotherham – A Very Common Fear](#), 9-20-14
- [Travelodge Bans Bibles in England](#), 8-30-14
- [Displaced British Schoolchildren?](#), 7-26-14
- [The London Red](#), 5-31-14
- [Loving Mr. Selfridge](#), 4-11-14
- [Men Behaving Badly?](#), 2-28-14
- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 7, 1-11-14
- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 6, 11-24-13
- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 5, 9-28-13
- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 4, 9-7-13
- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 3, 8-24-13

- [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 2, 7-29-13
  - [Life in the U.K. Today](#), Part 1, 7-20-13
- 

## Al Duncan Archive 2011 – 2013

- [Theft by Deficit](#), 8-2-13
- [America, An Electronic Surveillance State](#), 6-21-13
- [A Complete Annihilation of North America](#), 6-7-13
- [Why I Wrote the Master Plan](#), Part 2, 5-24-13
- [Why I Wrote the Master Plan](#), Part 1, 5-24-13
- [The Antichrist](#), 5-15-13
- [Escape](#), 5-1-13
- [False Reality](#), 4-24-13
- [Global Energy Network Institute](#), 4-17-13
- [The FEMA Labor Camp](#), Part 2, 4-12-13
- [The FEMA Labor Camp](#), Part 1, 4-3-13
- [The Master Plan](#), 3-27-13
- [They're Luciferians](#), 3-16-13
- [Mind Control](#), 3-8-13
- [EPA. Population Control and Agenda 21](#), 3-1-13
- [NDAA and Preppers](#), 2-22-13
- [Education](#), 2-15-13
- [The Largest Theft in History](#), 2-8-13
- [The United Nations](#), 2-1-13
- [The Constitution Is Dead](#)Â 6-10-11
- [Democracy Or A Republic?](#)Â 5-27-11
- [War](#), Part 6, 5-20-11
- [War](#), Part 5, 5-13-11
- [War](#), Part 4, 5-6-11
- [War](#), Part 3, 4-29-11
- [War](#), Part 2, 4-22-11
- [War](#), Part 1, 4-15-11

- [The Sheriff](#), 4-8-11
  - [The Economy](#), Part 3, 4-1-11
  - [The Economy](#), Part 2, 3-25-11
  - [The Economy](#), Part 1, 3-18-11
  - [A Word to the Wise](#), 3-12-11
  - [World War III](#), 3-4-11
  - [It's Rigged](#), 2-25-11
  - [China's Road to Power](#), 2-18-11
- 

## Lee Duigon Archive 2011 – 2015

- [How We Waste Our Faith](#), 12-31-15
- [Salvation by State and School](#), 12-24-15
- [Bloodthirsty Liberals](#), 12-17-15
- [Freedom: Becoming an Endangered Species](#), 12-10-15
- [Pagan America](#), 12-3-15
- [Mis-Educating Ourselves](#), 11-26-15
- [Educating Ourselves to Death](#), 11-19-15
- [Baiting Ben Carson](#), 11-12-15
- [The Secular Humanist Afterlife](#), 11-5-15
- [Ruling-Class Fantasies](#), 10-29-15
- [The Highway to Utopia](#), 10-22-15
- [Replacing Christianity](#), 10-15-15
- [The Nightmare Gospel](#), 10-8-15
- [You Can't Do This to the Culture](#), 10-1-15
- [Climate Change, Planned Parenthood and Witch Doctors](#), 9-24-15
- [The Boy in the Girls' Locker Room](#), 9-17-15
- [Falling Apart a Piece at a Time](#), 9-10-15
- [The Reprobates Who Govern Us](#), 9-3-15

- [Teaching Ourselves to Kill Our Culture](#), 8-27-15
- [Geraldo Rivera and Planned Parenthood](#), 8-20-15
- [How the Apostate Church Defends Abortion](#), 8-13-15
- [Danger in the Classroom](#), 8-6-15
- [Whatâ€™s Left of Our National Character?](#), 7-30-15
- [Oblivion, Here We Come](#), 7-23-15
- [Public Schools Want to Change Your Childâ€™s Sex](#), 7-16-15
- [Without Parental Consent](#), 7-9-15
- [Whatâ€™s Next? Becoming Disabled on Purpose](#), 7-2-15
- [How to Kill the Culture: Make the Kids Crazy](#), 6-25-15
- [The Case for Christian Meddling](#), 6-18-15
- [The Cultural Wrecking Ball: Public Education](#), 6-11-15
- [The Culture Strikes Back](#), 6-4-15
- [Theyâ€™re Killing Our Culture](#), 5-28-15
- [What Are They Trying to Do to Us?](#), 5-21-15
- [The Next Grand Idiocy: â€˜Microaggressionâ€™](#), 5-14-15
- [Waiting for Supreme Court to Re-Define Marriage](#), 5-7-15
- [Libs Playing with Fire](#), 4-29-15
- [The Humanist Religion](#), 4-23-15
- [Tyranny is Back in Style](#), 4-16-15
- [Religious Liberty, R.I.P.](#), 4-9-15
- [A â€˜Childrenâ€™s Bookâ€™ to Celebrate Abortion](#), 4-2-15
- [Common Core: The Truth is Not True](#), 3-26-15
- [Is It Time College Went Extinct?](#), 3-19-15
- [Our Wacky Western Leaders](#), 3-12-15
- [Bad Theology Makes Bad Politics](#), 3-5-15
- [Our Mastersâ€™ Voice](#), 2-26-15
- [You Could Get Sued for Saying That](#), 2-19-15
- [Building on Lies](#), 2-12-15
- [Yes, the Culture Does Matter](#), 2-5-15
- [Protecting Us from Knowing Things We Shouldnâ€™t Know](#), 1-29-15
- [What Freedom Are They Defending?](#), 1-22-15
- [Itâ€™s Bad Here, But Worse in Europe](#), 1-15-15
- [The Idol Speaks: â€˜Ban Sleddingâ€™](#), 1-8-15
- [If Only](#), 1-1-15



- [What Part of Christmas Donâ€™t They Understand?](#), 12-25-14
- [â€˜The Glass Bridgeâ€™ is Coming](#), 12-18-14
- [To Impeach or not to Impeach Obama](#), 12-11-14
- [Good Words Gone Bad](#), 12-4-14
- [When the King Returned](#), 11-27-14
- [Confessions of a Former Democrat](#), 11-20-14
- [When All Else Fails, Try Ignorance](#), 11-13-14
- [Is God a Divine Being? Nope, Says Pope](#), 11-6-14
- [Our Leaders Must Be Taught to Fear Us](#), 10-30-14
- [Houstonâ€™s Day of the Triffids](#), 10-23-14
- [Is It the News, or is It a Horror Movie?](#), 10-16-14
- [Christ Wannabes](#), 10-9-14
- [Help Wanted: U.S. Attorney General](#), 10-2-14
- [Scottish Independence Vote, and Things to Come](#), 9-25-14
- [The Religious Neutrality Scam](#), 9-19-14
- [Whatâ€™s Wrong With Liberals?](#), 9-11-14
- [Weâ€™re All Supposed to Change](#), 9-4-14
- [The Governmentâ€™s Religion](#), 8-28-14
- [The Self-Creation Highway](#), 8-21-14
- [Help Wanted: National Leader](#), 8-14-14
- [A Letter from God, to Us](#), 8-7-14
- [Were the Good Old Days So Good?](#), 7-31-14
- [When Things Look Really Hopeless](#), 7-24-14
- [The Invasion of Our Country](#), 7-17-14
- [Canadian City Bans Events â€˜Associatedâ€™ with Christians](#), 7-3-14
- [Where Are the Children?](#), 6-26-14
- [When The State Owns Your Soul](#), 6-19-14
- [When Fantasy Turns Toxic](#), 6-12-14
- [Christian No More](#), 6-5-14
- [Federal Judge: â€˜Discardâ€™ Godâ€™s Word on Marriage](#), 5-29-14
- [The New, Improved First Amendment](#), 5-22-14
- [How Wrong Can the Pope Be?](#), 5-15-14
- [Theyâ€™re Hunting Freedom](#), 5-8-14
- [â€˜I Believe in God, Butâ€™â€™â€™](#), 5-1-14

- [Are We All Potential Terrorists?](#), 4-24-14
- [Who Are the Humanists?](#), 4-17-14
- [Are the Bad Guys Getting Panicky?](#), 4-10-14
- [A Church on its Way to Nowhere](#), 4-3-14
- [Cheerleading for Moral Decay](#), 3-27-14
- [Introducing My New Book](#), 3-20-14
- [Who's On Top in Canada?](#), 3-13-14
- [Spreading Perversion"On Your Dime](#), 3-6-14
- [~Having Sex~ in Kindergarten](#), 2-27-14
- [When the Lawmakers Go Lawless](#), 2-20-14
- [Our Leaders: Beyond Stupid](#), 2-14-14
- [Heading for Disaster](#), 2-6-14
- [Crazy Talk From World Leaders](#), 1-30-14
- [Church Must Call for Exodus from Public Schools](#), 1-23-14
- [Guaranteed Jobs, Guaranteed Income, Guaranteed Baloney](#), 1-16-14
- [How to Rescue Global Warming](#), 1-9-14
- [Do You Trust in the Lord?](#), 1-2-14
- [The Orcs from OHRC](#), 12-19-13
- [Do You Take the Bible Literally?](#), 12-12-13
- [The Devil's Seminaries](#), 12-5-13
- [Preachers of Perversion](#), 11-29-13
- [A Church Without Truth](#), 11-21-13
- [Seeking Truth in Fantasy](#), 11-14-13
- [Imaginary Problems, Disastrous Solutions](#), 11-7-13
- [Church Leaders Hoist White Flag in Culture War](#), 10-31-13
- [Rotten at the Core](#), 10-24-13
- [Leftists as Religious Fanatics](#), 10-17-13
- [Is ~Religion~ a Mental Disorder?](#), 10-10-13
- [Who Do They Think They Are?](#), 10-3-13
- [Faith vs. Credulity](#), 9-26-13
- [The First Pope of Me-ism](#), 9-19-13
- [Homeschooling is Verboten](#), 9-12-13
- [A Lesson in Futility](#), 9-5-13
- [This ~Best Book~ is the Worst](#), 8-29-13
- [They're Living My Satire](#), 8-22-13
- [Another Utopian Scheme](#), 8-15-13

- [Out with the Good, In with the Bad](#), 8-8-13
- [Can We Stop Culture Rot?](#), 8-1-13
- [Agatha Christie's Underprivileged Childhood](#), 7-25-13
- [God's Stuff \(A Love Letter\)](#), 7-18-13
- [What Makes Liberals Tick?](#), 7-11-13
- [Stand and Resist Or, become an Indentured Slave](#), 7-5-13
- [Can You Swallow the "Smart Pill"?](#), 6-27-13
- [When in Doubt, Pray](#), 6-20-13
- [My New Book Is Out](#), 6-13-13
- [A Smart Meter for Your Brain](#), 6-6-13
- [New Laws for a "Transformed" America](#), 5-30-13
- [Support the March of Sodomy"Or Else](#), 5-23-13
- [Manitoba Teachers: Every Lesson a "Gay" Lesson](#), 5-16-13
- [Governed by Goons](#), 5-9-13
- [Our Christian President](#), 5-2-13
- [How "Sexual Liberty" Devours Real Liberty](#), 4-25-13
- [A Theme Park for Liberals](#), 4-18-13
- [Pagan Is as Pagan Does](#), 4-11-13
- [The Progressives' Ten Commandments](#), 4-4-13
- [The "User-Friendly Really Modern Bible"](#), 3-28-13
- [Public School Play Mocks Bible](#), 3-21-13
- [Surprise: High School Grads Can't Read](#), 3-14-13
- [How Moral Imbeciles Choose Judges](#), 3-7-13
- [Is Our Ruling Class a Cult?](#) 2-28-13
- [What Makes People Stupid?](#), 2-21-13
- [Forcing Christians to Sin](#), 2-14-13
- [Sanity Tests for Gun Buyers and Lots of Other People](#), 2-7-13
- [His Real Offenses Are Bad Enough](#), 1-31-13
- [U.S. Army's Newest Enemy: Conservatives](#), 1-24-13
- [Teachers as Spiritual Leaders?](#) 1-17-13
- [An Archeological Enigma: Potbelly Hill](#), 1-10-13
- [My Books Have a Mission](#), 1-3-13
- [Bibles for Boneheads](#), 12-27-12
- [The Devil's Book of Virtues](#), 12-20-12
- [Breeding Ignorance](#), 12-13-12

- [Donâ€™t Expand Public Education; Shrink It](#), 12-6-12
- [Atheists Gunning for Christmas, Again](#), 11-29-12
- [Theyâ€™ve Stolen Our Country: Repent](#), 11-22-12
- [An Open Letter to T.S. Eliot](#), 11-15-12
- [Lessons from the Storm](#), 11-8-12
- [While Waiting for the Climax of the Hurricane](#), 11-1-12
- [A Meditation on Stupidity](#), 10-25-12
- [Feast Your Eyes on â€˜The Last Banquetâ€™](#) 10-18-12
- [The Garment of Failure](#), 10-11-12
- [How We Kill Our Own Culture](#), 10-4-12
- [Are We the Evangelists of Moral Anarchy?](#) 9-27-12
- [Atheists Say the Darndest Things](#), 9-20-12
- [Down With the Democrats](#), 9-13-12
- [How to Get Fired from a Seminary](#), 9-6-12
- [How â€˜Wellnessâ€™ Will Make You Sick](#), 8-30-12
- [Fawltly Finds Fault With England](#), 8-23-12
- [A Political Marriage Made in Hell](#), 8-16-12
- [Polanski Presbyterians](#), 8-9-12
- [Planet Bloomberg](#), 8-2-12
- [A Man Who Ran Out of Chances](#), 7-28-12
- [Roadkill Churches](#), 7-19-12
- [Toward a Human Rights Utopia](#), 7-12-12
- [Celebrate Dependence Day](#), 7-5-12
- [The Panhandler-in-Chief](#), 6-28-12
- [Save Money By Killing People](#), 6-21-12
- [How Far Will Christians Be Pushed?](#) 6-14-12
- [A Tale of Two Moral Imbeciles](#), 6-7-12
- [Donâ€™t Sue the Philistines, Defy Them](#), 5-31-12
- [Go to Jail for Dissing the President?](#) 5-24-12
- [Would You Kill Yourself if a Celebrity Told You To?](#) 5-17-12
- [A Country on Another Planet](#), 5-10-12
- [Asinine Proposal: Free College for All](#), 5-3-12
- [Our Murdered Cities and the Freedom-Eaters](#), 4-26-12
- [Marriage and Family Are Obscene, Says School](#), 4-19-12
- [Political Debate in a Caliban Culture](#), 4-12-12
- [Whatâ€™s Missing From This Easter Message?](#), 4-5-12

- [Real-World Conspiracies and How They Grow](#), 3-29-12
- [Have They Skinned the Rattlesnake?](#) 3-22-12
- [How to Silence Limbaugh? Canada Knows](#), 3-15-12
- [Writing Satire in an Age that Satirizes Itself](#), 3-8-12
- [Religion for Atheists?](#) 3-1-12
- [Teacher Knows Best](#), 2-23-12
- [Blasphemy Night at St. George's Church](#), 2-16-12
- [The Gospel According to St. Amabo](#), 2-9-12
- [America's Three-Headed Monster](#), 2-2-12
- [The Last Defense of Public Education](#), 1-26-12
- [The Only Sane Man in America](#) 1-19-12
- [You Don't Believe in Adam and Eve?](#) 1-12-12
- [Crossword Puzzles Go Toxic](#) 1-5-12
- [Christian Professor's Potter-Mania](#) 12-29-11
- [Poisoning Young Readers](#) 12-15-11
- [This Is How a Republic Dies](#) 12-8-11
- [You Don't Need College, to be an Intellectual](#) 12-1-11
- [Banning the Balls](#) 11-24-11
- [Pedophilia U.](#) 11-17-11
- [How Pure Crapola Becomes Settled Science](#) 11-10-11
- [Do We Need Year-Round Public School?](#) 11-3-11
- [Watching Our Civilization Disintegrate](#) 10-27-11
- [AARP Wins Prize for Imbecility](#) 10-20-11
- [Reader's Advice: Drop the Christian Argument about Public Education](#) 10-13-11
- [Teaching Idiocy](#) 10-6-11
- [A Fort Worth School Scandal](#) 9-29-11
- [Racist Toddlers Menace Britain](#) 9-22-11
- [The Latest Global Warming Scare Tactic](#) 9-15-11
- [Introducing My Books](#) 9-8-11
- [What's Wrong With Our Candidates?](#) 9-1-11
- [Growing Up to be Like Nero](#), 8-25-11
- [Church and Family, You're Blowing It](#), 8-18-11
- [The Idiots' Bill of Rights](#), 8-2-11
- [Six Quick Fixes for America](#), 7-23-11
- [A Temple of Sin](#), 7-17-11
- [A New Bible For a New Age](#), 7-2-11

- [The Churchesâ€™ Soft-Core Paganism](#), 6-26-11
  - [How to Fix Public Education: Get Rid of It](#), 6-17-11
  - [Are We becoming a Nation of Thieves?](#), 6-11-11
  - [Mad Leaders, Mad Policies](#), 6-1-11
  - [Ronald McDonald Must Die](#), 5-25-11
  - [Jesus Has Left the Building](#), 5-18-11
- 

## Chip McLean Archive 2006 – 2015

- [Obamaâ€™s Recipe for Disaster](#), 11-27-15
- [Another Tragedy for Obama to Exploit](#), 10-5-15
- [Americaâ€™s Toxic Brew: â€œDiversityâ€](#), 9-8-15
- [The Third World Has Arrived](#), 7-22-14
- [A Road Paved With â€œGood Intentionsâ€](#), 7-10-13
- [Time to Secede From the GOP](#), 3-23-12
- [When Only Tyrants Have Guns](#), 1-12-13
- [Youâ€™re a Good Man Charlie Brown](#), 12-11-12
- [We Have Met the Enemy, and He is Us!](#), 11-14-12
- [Cleansing Time in D.C.](#), 11-2-12
- [The Phoenix Rises](#), 11-10-10
- [And Out of the Ashes, the Phoenix Shall Rise](#), 11-10-08
- [Change? Looks Like More of the Same](#), 7-20-08
- [What Do Republicans Really Want?](#), 1-6-08
- [In Defense of Rush Limbaugh](#), 10-7-07
- [Iraq and the Conservative Divide](#), 9-2-07
- [Meet Carlos X. Carrillo, the Perfect NAU Border Patrol Chief](#), 8-27-07
- [A Republic, If We Can Keep It](#), 7-4-07
- [President “Do Wrong”](#), 6-1-07
- [Ignoring the Invasion](#), 5-6-07

- [An "Alien" Idea](#)Â 3-2-07
  - [Andrew McCarthy Misses the Mark](#)Â 2-14-07
  - ["Snow-jobs" at the White House](#)Â 1-31-07
  - [Bordering on Insanity](#)Â 1-20-06
  - [Mr. Bush Falls Through the Looking Glass](#)Â 1-10-07
  - [The Third World Cometh...and Soon](#)Â 12-15-06
  - [Rush Limbaugh: A Day Late & a Dollar Short](#)Â 11-11-06
  - [The Not-so-funny Senator Kerry](#)Â 11-3-06
  - [Border Fences for Dummies](#)Â 10-28-06
  - [USDA Approved: Illegal Immigrants](#)Â 10-21-06
- 

## Bradlee Dean Archive 2013 – 2015

- [Executive Orders – Where is This Administration getting this Authority?](#), 12-30-15
- [The Voice of a Tyrant: Now Obama wants your Guns](#), 12-23-15
- [National Suicide? Nobody Knows Who Obama Is](#), 12-16-15
- [How the Corrupt Tree is Nourished](#), 12-9-15
- [Denying the Obvious – Actions Speak Louder Than Words](#), 12-2-15
- [Everything This President does Benefits ISIS](#), 11-25-15
- [America, Is It a Foreign Enemy Attacking You?](#), 11-18-15
- [Identifying God Sent Prophets](#), 11-11-15
- [Government by Intimidation: Identifying the Real Terrorists](#), 11-3-15
- [Two Dogs in the Ring](#), 10-28-15
- [Legitimizing Hillaryâ€™s Crimes](#), 10-21-15
- [Hollywood, Washington Anti-Gunners Promote Gun Violence](#), 10-17-15

- [Have You Been Outfoxed?](#), 10-7-15
- [The Greatest Leaders](#), 9-30-15
- [History of Tyranny â€” Government was Guilty of Breaking the Law](#), 9-29-15
- [The Islamic Mosqueing of Public Schools in America](#), 9-23-15
- [Big Difference Between A Republic and A Democracy](#), 9-16-15
- [God's Law, War and a Jailed County Clerk](#), 9-10-15
- [All War All the Time](#), 9-2-15
- [Had Enough Crime Yet, America?](#), 8-26-15
- [America: Beware The Smiling Traitor](#), 8-19-15
- [America's Reprobate, Cecil-Loving Youth](#), 8-12-15
- [The Homosexuals are Aiming for Your Kids](#), 8-5-15
- [Are You Guilty of Being a Real Leader?](#), 7-29-15
- [The History Tyrants Have Learned From America's Forefathers](#), 7-22-15
- [When Injustice Looks, Smells and Has the Color of Law](#), 7-15-15
- [America the Deceived â€” Same Method, Same War, Same End](#), 7-9-15
- [The Enemy Within Is Now Setting the Narrative](#), 7-3-15
- [This SPLC Minion Will Be Held Accountable for Threatening Churches](#), 7-1-15
- [Sodomites and City Leaders Oppose God and Country](#), 6-24-15
- [Bureaucrats' Cry: Just Doing My Job](#), 6-17-15
- [How Much Media Fraud Will America Tolerate?](#), 6-10-15
- [Either You Will be Ruled by God, or You Will be Ruled by Tyrants](#), 6-5-15
- [I'll Buy The Ticket](#), 5-27-15
- [They Would Just Sing Louder](#), 5-20-15
- [Supremes Contemplate Making War Against Heaven](#), 5-13-15
- [Are You the Next Braveheart or Esther?](#), 5-6-15
- [Sympathy for the Devil â€” A Road to Destruction](#), 4-29-15
- [Don't Put Your Hope in "Conservatives"](#), 4-22-15



- [Dividing an Ignorant Populace to Debate What is Illegal,](#) 4-15-15
- [Are The Churches Doing It To Themselves?](#), 4-8-15
- [Where Reverence Meets Perfection,](#) 4-1-15
- [Preaching to The Choir That Just Does Not Sing,](#) 3-25-15
- [The Devil is in the Details,](#) 3-18-15
- [Shooting The Messenger,](#) 3-11-15
- [Time Magazine's "Men of the Year",](#) 3-4-15
- [Chris Kyle and His Murderer – Is Anyone Paying attention?](#), 2-25-15
- [America, What Will You Do With Domestic Enemies?](#), 2-18-15
- [Submit or Else! Who is Behind the Terror and Chaos?](#), 2-11-15
- [The Enemies of God and the "Modern Churchgoer" What is the Difference?](#), 2-4-15
- [The Global War on Terror is being used to bring in a Global Government of Terror,](#) 1-28-15
- [The Weasel and the Witch: Story of Obama and Pelosi,](#) 1-21-15
- [What is Ignorance, Tolerance and Corruption Breeding in America?](#), 1-14-15
- [Sodomites "Breeding Hate" Making Way for Foreign Law in America,](#) 1-7-15
- [Did America's Founders Really Bear the Fruit of Deists, Masons and Devil Worshippers?](#), 12-31-14
- [Fear the Face of God – There is No Fear of Man,](#) 12-24-14
- [It is Time for America to Return to The One True God,](#) 12-17-14
- [Cowards! Where are they Now?](#), 12-10-14
- [The Race Card Provocateurs,](#) 12-3-14
- [Turning a Deaf Ear to America's Posterity,](#) 11-26-14
- [Media Attempt to Cover for Criminals,](#) 11-19-14
- [America: 2 More Years of Apathy, Permits and Destruction,](#) 11-12-14
- [Calling William Wallace "Braveheart",](#) 11-5-14
- [You Now Have to Explain What Happened to America,](#)

10-29-14

- [America, Where is The Love?](#), 10-22-14
- [Permission From an Atheist to Obey God? NOT!](#), 10-15-14
- [Obama Protecting Himself from "We the People"](#), 10-8-14
- [Holder is Not Above the Law, Jail Him!](#), 10-1-14
- [False Prophets Turn America Away From God](#), 9-24-14
- [The Prophet](#), 9-17-14
- [America: "Where Knowledge is Duty, Ignorance is a Crime"](#), 9-10-14
- [The Child Trafficking Documentary That Some In Congress Did Not Want You to See](#), 9-3-14
- [Shaking America Up](#), 8-27-14
- [Close Your Eyes to Reason and Walk by Faith](#), 8-20-14
- [More Than a Conqueror](#), 8-13-14
- [Have Americans Learned from History?](#), 8-6-14
- [Failed Leadership](#), 7-30-14
- [Correcting Hypocrites](#), 7-23-14
- [Punish Crime in Government](#), 7-16-14
- [Spitting Toward Heaven](#), 7-9-14
- [The History of Tyrants and Nations](#), 7-2-14
- [Who Does Terrorism Work For?](#), 6-25-14
- [TIME's Tyrants of the Year](#), 6-18-14
- [What Rachel Maddow Purposed Not to Tell You About Me](#), 6-11-14
- [Overlooking the most important things](#), 6-4-14
- [The Profiting Poor](#), 5-28-14
- [Never Take Counsel From Your Fears](#), 5-21-14
- [How Do You Deceive the People? Tell Them What They Want to Hear](#), 5-14-14
- [Incapacitating Fear](#), 5-7-14
- [Is the Sun to Blame for Darkness?](#), 4-30-14
- [Bloomberg and His Criminal Minions](#), 4-23-14
- [The "Stumbling Block" to Hollywood](#), 4-16-14
- [Fools for Their Pains](#), 4-9-14
- [They Are Just Doing Their Job! Who's Fault Is It?](#), 4-2-14

- [Government Above the Law?](#), 3-26-14
- [Treason Defined](#), 3-19-14
- [The Betrayer](#), 3-12-14
- [Tolerance and Apathy: The Last Stage](#), 3-5-14
- [America, you are the militia!](#), 2-26-14
- [Bradlee Dean Confronts Rock-N-Roll World](#), 2-22-14
- [Defusing The Created Racial War LIVE](#), 2-19-14
- [The Real Legislators Are On Stage](#), 2-5-14
- [Our Veterans Died Fighting Against What America is Tolerating](#), 1-29-14
- [Blowing Their Cover](#), 1-22-14
- [A Whore's Forehead](#), 1-15-14
- [Who is "They?"](#) 1-8-14
- [A War In Which Any Culture Will Lose](#), 1-1-14
- [Militant Homosexual Larry Brinkin Hopes That You Forget](#), 12-25-13
- [The Fruit Does Not Fall Too Far From The Tree](#), 12-18-13
- [This President's! A Huge Success!?](#), 12-11-13
- [Exposed: Self-Inflicted hate Crimes](#), 12-4-13
- [For Man Did Not Give It](#), 11-27-13
- [Study the Past](#), 11-20-13
- [Bradlee Dean #1, Tim Tebow #3: Making Christians Look Cool!?](#), 11-13-13
- [Without "Them," the Russians Would Never Have Succeeded](#), 11-6-13
- [The Fox in the Chicken Coop](#), 10-29-13
- [In His Confusion He Blurted Out The Truth, Father of ADHD](#), 10-23-13
- [Taking Professors Back to Elementary School](#), 10-16-13
- [The Conquering Church?](#) Part 2, 10-9-13
- [The Conquering Church?](#) Part 1, 10-2-13
- [By the Grace of God, I am NOT Moving](#), 9-25-13
- [Shooters and the Pharmaceuticals](#), 9-18-13
- [Stand Your Ground](#), 9-11-13
- [The Convenience of War](#), 9-4-13
- [Good thing the Forefathers Didn't think That Way](#), 8-28-13

- [Are the Youth Falling for Media Spin Doctor's Lies?](#), 8-21-13
- [You Still Have the Right, Take a Stand for America](#), 8-14-13
- [It's Time to Emulate Our Forefathers](#), 8-7-13
- [Two-Party System – The Great Deception](#), 7-31-13
- [Show Them The Price](#), 7-24-12
- [Black-Robed Regiment: Resistance to Tyrants is Obedience to God](#), 7-17-13
- [Prevention Would Have Been Better Than Trials](#), 7-9-13
- [How Grounded are Talking-head Conservatives?](#), 7-3-13
- [Pretended Legislation Through Assault](#), 6-27-13
- [A Nation Turning into Hell](#), 6-25-13
- [Mr. President, You Reap What You Sow](#), 6-19-13
- [Demoralizers of the Faith](#), 6-13-13
- [Obama's "Transparent" War on America](#), 6-5-13
- [When Light Shines Out of Darkness](#), 5-29-13
- [Obama's Crown vs. Washington's Cross](#), 5-22-13
- [Can Liberty Win?](#), 5-15-13
- [Honoring the Office](#), 5-8-13
- [Homosexual Manifesto: Satire or Reality?](#), 5-1-13
- [Supreme Court's Record – Advocating Darkness](#), 4-24-13
- [What Will Be Your Fate America?](#), 4-17-13
- [Homosexuality: The Political Battering Ram](#), 4-10-13
- [Know Your History](#), 4-4-13
- [The Bible or the Bayonet?](#), 3-27-13
- [Self-inflicted Hate Crimes](#), 3-20-13
- [A Letter to Tyrants](#), 3-13-13
- [Bullies in the Newsroom](#), 3-6-13
- [Elena Kagan, The Fox in the Chicken Coop](#), 2-27-13
- [Second Amendment is Not Up for Debate](#), 2-20-13
- [Muslim Infiltration in Public Education](#), 2-13-13
- [America, Look Across the Border to Canada](#), 2-6-13
- [Obama Attacks America's Military \(VIDEO\)](#) 1-31-13
- [Tell the Truth and Shame the Southern Poverty Law Center](#), 1-24-13
- [Public Schools are Teaching What?](#) 1-16-13

- [Gun Control Dictator Style](#), 1-9-13
- 

# Cheryl Chumley Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Franklin Graham Cuts Ties With GOP “ We Should Be So Bold](#), 12-29-15
- [Michael Moore’s Ridiculous Rant at ‘Fraidey-Cat’ Trump](#), 12-23-15
- [Obama’s Legacy: A Bruce Jenner Bobble Head](#), 12-10-15
- [Campus thuggery spreads as college Marxists shun 1st Amendment](#), 11-13-15
- [Fourth Amendment sneak hit: Secret Service grabs tracking power](#), 10-23-15
- [Iran Deal Exposes Obama’s Fairyland Views](#), 7-15-15
- [Churches, Be Warned: Gay’s Will Demand Church Weddings](#), 6-29-15
- [Obamacare Ruling Solidifies Socialism in America](#), 6-27-15
- [Supreme Court \(Thomas!\) Kicks the First Amendment to the Curb](#), 6-25-15
- [Pennsylvania Teachers Get Tax-paid Training in Bowing to Allah](#), 6-12-15
- [Obama’s Anti-Police Militarization Measure a Disaster in Disguise](#), 5-19-15
- [Pam Geller Is Not the Real Problem](#), 5-7-15
- [Dept. of Peacebuilding? Dems Go Nuts on Visions of Global Nirvana](#), 3-13-15
- [Washington Florist Barronelle Stutzman, 70: Hero to the Christian Faith](#), 2-26-15
- [Thought Police, Coming to A Community Near You?](#), 2-12-15

- [How to Select the Next President of the United States](#), 2-6-15
- [Obama's Chicago Way With Netanyahu is Nothing But a Fool's Move](#), 2-29-15
- [Obama's hug of Iran is a rebellion against God](#), 1-26-15
- [Ted Cruz to oversee NASA " and the useful idiots are howling](#), 1-19-15
- [Mike Huckabee's right: Beyonce's bad news for kids](#), 1-15-15
- [Obama's 'hopeful' for peace " but the real hope is a new president](#), 1-11-15
- [Paris proves political correctness on Islam a real danger](#), 1-8-15
- [Obama's anti-militarization move on police a devil in disguise](#), 12-5-14
- [Feds' spies go secret ops on U.S. citizens](#), 11-19-14
- [Ninth Circuit Pro-gay judges get gay cases way more than random chance](#), 10-17-14
- [Bill Maher: A modern day Paul in atheist clothing?](#), 9-23-14
- [Yes, Congress, Our Police Have Become A 'Standing Military'](#), 9-15-14
- [Hidden Kyotos, Discreet Protocols](#)Â 5-10-05
- [The Attack of the Invasive Species](#)Â 4-4-05
- [HR 67: Appeasement in Disguise](#)Â 2-5-05
- [Holiday Cheer, Dreaded J-Word is Near](#)Â 11-25-04
- [2004 and Beyond: A Call for Christian Influence](#)Â 11-15-04
- [Forest Conservation Act: More Duplicative Funding](#)Â 11-5-04
- [School Shootings: Beyond the Headlines](#)Â 10-24-04
- [Kyoto's Next Step: Corporate America](#)Â 10-19-04
- [Democracy Fund: A Loser for America](#)Â 10-9-04
- [Too Late for One, SCOTUS Accepts Land Use Case](#)Â 10-3-04
- [Kerry and Kyoto: Killing the Dream](#)Â 9-23-04
- [UN Seeks New Environmental Treaty](#)Â 9-12-04
- [California Bill Pushes U.N. Treaty](#)Â 9-4-04

- [U.N. Environmental Agenda Seeps into Olympics](#)Â 8-25-04
  - [A Call for Common Sense](#)Â 8-20-04
  - [Marriage Amendment Opposition Falls in Face of Reason](#)Â 8-14-04
  - [United Nations Wages War on Capitalism](#)Â – 8-7-04
  - [U.N. Breathes New Life Into Kyoto](#)Â 7-25-04
  - [U.N. Environmental Agenda Infiltrates The Boy Scouts](#)Â 7-18-04
  - [Kyoto Twin Moving Through Congress](#)Â 7-12-04
  - [Americans to Pay Millions for UN's Standing Army](#)Â 7-5-04
  - [Turtle Bill Oozes UN Agenda](#)Â 6-26-04
  - [Thanks for Nothing, Scotus](#)Â 6-24-04
  - [A Nation Grieves; A Gay Group Blames](#)Â 6-14-04
  - [States' Rights Suffer Under Hate Crime Bill](#)Â 6-10-04
  - [Smokers Beware: Global Legislation on the Horizon](#)Â 6-2-04
  - [Render Therefore to The United Nations?](#)Â 5-27-04
  - [U.N. Sea Treaty Supporters Feel the Heat](#)Â 5-16-04
  - [The Regulation of Peace](#)Â 5-13-04
  - [UN Crime Fighting-Treaty Spells Disaster for America](#)Â 5-5-04
  - [UN Plan For Internet Control Inches Forward](#)Â 4-25-04
  - [National Heritage Areas: The War Over Words](#)Â 4-3-04
  - [Can Iraq Succeed Without Private Property Protection?](#)Â 3-28-04
- 

## Dennis Cuddy Archive 2002 – 2015

- [Unbelievable Statements by Public Officials](#), 12-28-15
- [“The Plan” Proceeds on Schedule](#), 12-14-15

- [Why San Bernardino?](#), 12-4-15
- [How to Destroy America](#), 11-30-15
- [Transpacific Partnership](#), 11-16-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 11, 11-1-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 10, 10-19-15
- [Are There Any Christians Left?](#), Part 2, 9-28-15
- [Are There Any Christians Left?](#), Part 1, 8-10-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 9, 7-27-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 8, 6-8-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 7, 5-25-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 6, 5-11-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 5, 4-28-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 4, 4-13-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 3, 3-30-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 2, 3-16-15
- [Common Core](#), Part 1, 3-2-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 24, 2-16-15
- [Deflate-Gate](#), 2-2-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 23, 1-19-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 22, 1-5-15
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 21, 12-22-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 20, 12-8-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 19, 11-24-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 18, 11-10-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 17, 10-27-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 16, 10-13-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 15, 9-29-14
- [Suspicious About Baghdadi](#), 9-15-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 14, 9-1-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 13, 8-18-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 12, 8-4-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 11, 7-22-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 10, 7-7-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 9, 6-23-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 8, 6-9-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 7, 5-26-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 6, 5-12-14



- [Conspiracy](#), Part 5, 4-28-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 4, 4-14-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 3, 3-31-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 2, 3-17-14
- [Conspiracy](#), Part 1, 3-3-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 3, 2-17-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 2, 2-3-14
- [Planned Incompetence](#), Part 1, 1-20-14
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 5, 1-6-14
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 4, 12-23-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 3, 12-9-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 2, 11-25-13
- [Secularism, Federalism, Interdependence and the New World Order](#), Part 1, 11-11-13
- [The Manipulation of Americans](#), 10-28-13
- [Hypocrisy and Contradictions in American Society Today](#), 10-14-13
- [America: Founded on Judeo-Christian or Economic Principles?](#), 9-30-13
- [The Rockefellers: Nazis or Communists?](#)Â Part 2, 9-16-13
- [The Rockefellers: Nazis or Communists?](#)Â Part 1, 9-2-13
- [Multinational Corporations and the Loss of Sovereignty](#), Part 2, 8-19-13
- [Multinational Corporations and the Loss of Sovereignty](#), Part 1, 8-5-13
- [David Rockefeller and America's "Best Interests,"](#)Â 7-22-13
- [The House of Orange](#), Part 2, 7-8-13
- [The House of Orange](#), Part 1, 6-24-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 4, 6-10-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 3, 5-27-13
- [Benghazi](#), 5-13-13
- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 2, 4-29-13

- [Will Israel Attack Iran](#), Part 1, 4-15-13
- [Women are Smarter Than Men](#), Part 2, 4-1-13
- [Women are Smarter Than Men](#), Part 1, 3-18-13
- [The Importance of Hydration](#), 3-4-13
- [Lincoln](#), Part 2, 2-18-13
- [Lincoln](#), Part 1, 2-4-13
- [Reflections on Current Events](#), 1-21-13
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 17, 1-7-13
- [Post-2012 Election Reflections](#), 12-24-12
- [The Psychological Conditioning of Americans](#), Part 2, 12-10-12
- [The Election of 2012](#), Part 2, 11-26-12
- [The Election of 2012](#), Part 1, 11-12-12
- [The Psychological Conditioning of Americans](#), Part 1, 10-29-12
- [The Power Elite's Use of Misdirection](#), Part 2, 10-1-12
- [The Power Elite's Use of Misdirection](#), Part 1, 10-1-12
- [The Knights Templar](#), 9-17-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 16, 9-3-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 15, 8-20-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 14, 8-6-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 4, 7-23-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 3, 7-9-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 2, 6-25-12
- [The Power Elite's Historical Outline](#), Part 1, 6-11-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 13, 5-28-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 12, 5-14-12
- [Oklahoma City Bombing Anniversary](#), Part 2, 4-30-12
- [Oklahoma City Bombing Anniversary](#), Part 1, 4-16-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 11, 4-2-12

- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 10, 3-19-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 9, 3-5-12
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 8, 2-20-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 3, 2-6-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 2, 1-23-12
- [The Disarmament of America](#), Part 1, 1-9-12
- [A "Bold New World" and "Forces Too Powerful,"](#) Part 5, 12-26-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 7, 12-12-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 6, 11-28-11
- [A "Bold New World" and "Forces Too Powerful,"](#) Part 4, 11-14-11
- [A "Bold New World" and "Forces Too Powerful,"](#) Part 3, 10-31-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 5, 10-17-11
- [A "Bold New World" and "Forces Too Powerful,"](#) Part 2, 10-3-11
- [A "Bold New World" and "Forces Too Powerful,"](#) Part 1, 9-19-11
- [Dropping the Ball](#) 9-5-11
- [The Absolute Power Game](#) 8-22-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 4, 8-8-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 3, 7-25-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 2, 7-11-11
- [The Power Elite and the Muslim Brotherhood](#), Part 1, 6-27-11
- [The "Ministry of Love"](#), 6-13-11
- [Looming Economic Disaster](#), 5-30-11

- [The Theory of Evolution](#), Part 2, 5-16-11
- [The Theory of Evolution](#), Part 1, 5-2-11
- [Abolish the U.S. Department of Education](#), 4-18-11
- [Socialist Sunday Schools](#), 4-4-11
- [Eugenics](#), Part 2, 3-21-11
- [A Guinea Pig Remembers](#), 3-7-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 9, 2-21-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 8, 2-7-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 7, 1-24-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 6, 1-10-11
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 5, 12-27-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 22, 12-13-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 4, 11-29-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 3, 11-15-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 2, 11-1-10
- [The Illuminati](#), Part 1, 10-18-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 21, 10-4-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 20, 9-20-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 19, 9-6-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 18, 8-23-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 17, 8-9-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 16, 7-26-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 15, 7-12-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 14, 6-28-10
- [Statue of Liberty](#): Part 4, 6-14-10
- [Statue of Liberty](#): Part 3, 5-31-10
- [Statue of Liberty](#): Part 2, 5-17-10
- [Statue of Liberty](#): Part 1, 5-3-10

- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 13, 4-19-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 12, 4-5-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 11, 3-22-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 10, 3-8-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 9, 2-22-10
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 8, 2-8-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 3, 1-25-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 2, 1-11-10
- [Looking Backwards](#), Part 1, 12-28-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 7, 12-14-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 6, 11-30-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 5, 11-16-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 3, 11-2-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 2, 10-19-09
- [Ministers of Euthanasia](#)Â Part 1, 10-5-09
- [Obamacare?](#), 9-21-09
- [9/11 Eighth Anniversary](#), 9-7-09
- [A Falling Away](#), Part 2, 8-22-09
- [A Falling Away](#), Part 1, 8-10-09
- [Conditioning by Music](#), Part 2, 7-27-09
- [Conditioning by Music](#), Part 1, 7-13-09
- [The Occultic Wizard of OZ](#), 6-29-09
- [The Racism and Anti-Liberalism of Abortion](#)Â 6-15-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 4, 6-1-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 3, 5-18-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 5, 5-4-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 4, 4-20-09
- [What is the Role of Iran?](#)Â Part 3, 4-6-09

- [Obama and the New Age](#)Â 3-13-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 2, 3-9-09
- [The Power Elite and the Secret Nazi Plan](#), Part 1, 2-23-09
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 5, 2-9-09
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 4, 1-26-09
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 3, 1-12-09
- [If War Had Not Come in Fierce and Exaggerated Form](#)Â 12-29-08
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 2, 12-15-08
- [The Rockefeller Plan](#), Part 1, 12-1-08
- [Acts 10:34 and Cognitive Dissonance](#)Â 11-17-08
- [Eugenics](#)Â 11-3-08
- [The People's Republic of America](#)Â 10-20-08
- [Rush Limbaugh](#)Â 10-6-08
- [Threats Used For Coercive Compliance](#)Â 9-22-08
- [Educational Problems & Solutions](#)Â 9-8-08
- [The Management Plan](#), Part 2, 8-25-08
- [The Management Plan](#), Part 1, 8-11-08
- [Obama, McCain: Tweedledum\(b\) Tweedledum\(ber\)](#)Â 7-28-08
- [How Did They Know?](#)Â 7-14-08
- [Think you have a choice?](#)Â 6-30-08
- [Government and Press/Media Cover-Ups](#)Â 6-16-08
- [The Global Economy and School-To-Work](#)Â 6-2-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 3, 5-5-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 2, 5-5-08
- [Foundations and A Close Look at Ford](#), Part 1, 4-21-08
- [Transformation by Crises and Syntheses](#)Â 4-7-08
- [Back to the 1930s Â "Papiere, Bitte"](#)Â 3-24-08
- [You Will Come to Love Big Brother](#)Â 3-10-08
- [Geo-Politics, Economics, and Globalization](#)Â 2-25-08
- [Tavistock](#)Â 2-11-08
- [The Power Elite's Use of Wars and Crises](#)Â 1-28-08
- [The National Education Association](#)Â 1-14-08
- [Iraq, Iran and Pakistan](#)Â 12-31-07
- [The North American Union & The Larger Plan](#)Â 12-17-07
- [And The Word Was Made Flesh](#)Â 12-10-07

- [What The Power Elite Uses](#)Â 11-26-07
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 36, 11-19-07
- [American's New Religion](#)Â 11-5-07
- [Court-Ordered Busing Has Failed](#)Â 10-22-07
- ["Corruption" in Athletics](#)Â 10-15-07
- [North American Union & Global Integration](#)Â 10-1-07
- [Competition in America?](#)Â 9-17-07
- [9/11 Anniversary, Pakistan and Iraq](#)Â 9-3-07
- [Politics and Religion](#)Â 8-20-07
- [Do Americans Care About an Atlantic Union?](#)Â 8-6-07
- [Javier Solana and the Larger Plan](#)Â 7-23-07
- [Why Should God Bless America?](#)Â 7-16-07
- [The Power Elite's Planned Dialectical "Crisis"](#)Â 7-2-07
- [Christian Principles](#)Â 6-25-07
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 35, 5-28-07
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 34, 5-21-07
- [The Power Elite's Use of War and Debt](#)Â 4-30-07
- [Downplaying Activities That Dictate Certain Geopolitical Goals](#)Â 4-23-07
- [TFN's Political Agenda](#)Â 4-16-07
- [Marc Tucker's "NEW" education plan](#)Â 4-9-07
- [The Iraq war, oil, and world government](#)Â 3-26-07
- [New edition of the BLP's textbook still has problems](#)Â 3-19-07
- [Wake-Up Call](#)Â 3-6-07
- [Communitarians & others connected to the BLP](#)Â 2-18-07
- [Economic Coercion](#)Â 2-12-07
- [Planned Slavery](#)Â 2-5-07
- [What are we doing in Iraq?](#), Part 2, 1-29-07
- [What are we doing in Iraq?](#),Â Part 1, 1-15-07
- [The power elite's conspiracy against America](#)Â 1-8-07
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 4, 1-1-07
- [Yes, Virginia, There is a God!](#)Â 12-18-06

- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 3, 12-4-06
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 2, 12-4-06
- [Dialectics, Rockefellers, and population control](#), Part 1, 11-27-06
- [Democrats, Iraq and 2008](#)Â 11-20-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 4, 11-13-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 3, 11-6-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 2, 10-30-06
- [Religion and World Government](#), Part 1, 10-23-06
- [The Media and 9-11](#)Â 10-5-06
- [The “Robbing Hood” & Other Power Elite Principles](#)Â 9-25-06
- [Javier Solana and The End Times](#)Â 9-6-06
- [Mental Health, Education & Social Control](#), Part 33, 8-21-06
- [Security & Prosperity Partnership Background](#)Â 8-7-06
- [Our Feudal Future](#)Â 7-24-06
- [Caution: The Dialectic Process at Work](#), Part 2, 7-17-06
- [Caution: The Dialectic Process at Work](#), Part 1, 7-3-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 32, 6-26-06
- [Global Integration](#)Â 6-12-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 31, 5-15-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 30, 5-15-06
- [It Shouldn’t Have Happened, But it Did!](#)Â 5-8-06
- [Suckernomics](#)Â 4-24-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 29, 4-17-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 28, 4-10-05
- [Order Out Of Chaos](#)Â 3-27-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 27, 3-20-06



- [What is The Role of Iran?](#), Part 2, 2-27-06
- [What is The Role of Iran?](#), Part 1, 2-27-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 26, 2-20-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 25, 2-6-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 24, 1-23-06
- [Will You Live Under “The Earth Charter”?](#) 1-11-06
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 23, 1-2-06
- [President Bush’s Speech on Iraq](#) 12-23-95
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 22, 12-5-05
- [The Debate Over Iraq](#) 11-21-05
- [The Holy Bible in Public Schools](#) 11-14-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 21, 11-8-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 20, 10-31-05
- [New “ABLE Danger” Information](#) 10-24-05
- [The ABLE Danger Hearing That Was Not](#) 10-10-05
- [Failure to Plan?](#) – Part 2, 10-3-05
- [Able Danger Hearings Begin](#) 9-26-05
- [Failure to Plan?](#) Part 1, 9-19-05
- [9-11 Fourth Anniversary](#) 9-5-05
- [Project “Able Danger”](#) 8-23-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 19, 8-8-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 18, 8-1-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 17, 7-25-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 16, 7-11-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 15, 6-30-05

- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 14, 6-20-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 13, 5-31-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 12, 5-16-05
- ["Babylon is Fallen, is Fallen, That Great City"](#)Â 5-5-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 11, 5-2-05
- ["Lord of The World"](#)Â 4-20-05
- [The Alethea Report](#)Â 4-7-05
- [Americas' New "God"](#)Â 3-30-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 10, 3-25-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 9, 3-13-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 8, 2-22-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 7, 2-8-05
- [Overly Optimistic View of Iraqi Voting](#)Â 2-4-05
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 6, 1-24-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 5, 12-15-04
- [Richard Armitage And The ISI](#)Â 11-30-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 4, 10-7-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 3, 9-23-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 2, 9-12-04
- [Mental Health, Education and Social Control](#), Part 1, 8-28-04
- [Mental Health and World Citizenship](#)Â 8-11-04
- [It Might Just as Well be Sept. 10, 2001](#)Â 8-5-04
- [American Hypocrisy](#)Â 7-8-04

- [The Leipzig School](#)Â 6-25-04
  - [Sept. 11 Probe Must Consider Flawed Air Defenses](#)Â 6-15-04Â
  - [Waiting For Brahimi?](#)Â 5-27-04
  - [Defend Our National Sovereignty](#)Â 5-5-04
  - [Leaders Missing Root of Latest Iraq Problems](#)Â 4-21-04Â
  - [Where's The Accountability For Sept. 11?](#)Â 4-14-04
  - [Why Was Money Taken From Foreign POW's?](#)Â 4-2-04
  - [Sept. 11: Hold Government Accountable](#)Â 3-28-04
  - [Handicapping The Race For The White House](#)Â 3-24-04
  - [The Power Elite Exposed](#)Â 3-16-04
  - [From World Citizenship to World Government](#)Â 3-10-04
  - [Powerful Political Forces Always at War](#)Â 3-5-04
  - [Economic Assault on African-Americans And Others in the US](#)Â 2-7-04
  - [Why The 28-Page Gap?](#)Â 7-29-03
  - [Expanded Addendum to Cover-Up, Government Spin or Truth?](#)Â 4-26-03
  - [Global Ethics and World Government](#)Â 6-15-02
  - [The Indiana Connection](#)Â 4-29-02
- 

## Roger Anghis Archive 2010-2015

- [Will America Remain A Christian Nation?](#), 12-27-15
- [Why Would Black Pastors Support Trump?](#), 12-20-15
- [Can We Stop the Tide of Potential Terrorists?](#), 12-13-15
- [Are the Syrian Refugees Real or A Threat](#), 11-29-15
- [Why Outsiders are Polling Stronger than Republican Elites](#), 11-22-15
- [Illegal Immigration Is Destroying America](#), 11-15-15

- [Are We Electing People With Integrity?](#), 11-8-15
- [Defeating America's Enemies](#), 10-25-15
- [The Shunning of Our Christian Heritage](#), Part 2, 9-27-15
- [The Shunning of Our Christian Heritage](#), Part 1, 9-20-15
- [The Christians Responsibility in Elections](#), 9-13-15
- [Christianity and Our Laws](#), 8-30-15
- [Why We Need To Understand Politics](#), 8-9-15
- [We Are Losing Our Religious Liberties](#), Part 2, 7-26-15
- [We Are Losing Our Religious Liberties](#), Part 1, 7-19-15
- [The Power of God's Word](#), 7-12-15
- [Supreme Court's Marriage Decision](#), 7-5-15
- [Be Not Deceived](#), Part 2, 6-28-15
- [Be Not Deceived](#), Part 1, 6-14-15
- [The Rapture: Real or Imagined](#), Part 1, 5-31-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 4, 5-24-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 3, 5-17-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 2, 5-10-15
- [Being Established in God's Word](#), Part 1, 5-3-15
- [Walk by Faith](#), 4-26-15
- [God's Republic of America](#), Part 2, 4-19-15
- [God's Republic of America](#), Part 1, 4-12-15
- [Saving America – Reversing the Attacks on American Beliefs](#), 4-5-15
- [Laying on of Hands](#), Part 2, 3-29-15
- [Laying on of Hands](#), Part 1, 3-22-15
- [Is the Bible accurate?](#), 3-15-15
- [What Has Happened To Parents?](#), 3-8-15
- [The Presidential Liar](#), 3-1-15
- [Watching the Transformation of America](#), 1-25-15
- [Political Correctness Could Get Us Killed](#), 1-11-15
- [How Weak and Apathetic Will the Church Get?](#), 1-4-15
- [Not Willing to Face Reality](#), 12-28-14
- [Multiculturalism](#), 12-21-14
- [Republicans Turned Democrats](#), 12-7-14
- [The Ferguson Disaster](#), 11-30-14
- [Can We Still Recognize America](#), Part 2, 11-23-14
- [Can We Still Recognize America](#), Part 1, 11-16-14

- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 3, 11-9-14
- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 2, 11-2-14
- [Taking Our Nation Back](#), Part 1, 10-26-14
- [Should America Bless Israel](#), Part 2, 10-19-14
- [Should America Bless Israel](#), Part 1, 10-12-14
- [Do We Have Relevant Pulpits?](#), 10-5-14
- [How Are Churches Failing America](#), Part 2, 9-28-14
- [How Are Churches Failing America](#), Part 1, 9-21-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 52, 9-7-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 51, 8-31-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 50, 8-24-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 49, 8-17-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 48, 8-10-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 47, 8-3-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 46, 7-27-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 45, 7-20-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 44, 7-13-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 43, 7-6-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 42, 6-29-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 41, 6-22-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 40, 6-15-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 39, 6-8-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#),

Part 38, 5-25-14

- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 37, 5-4-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 36, 4-27-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 35, 4-20-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 34, 4-13-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 33, 4-6-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 32, 3-30-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 31, 3-23-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 30, 3-16-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 29, 3-9-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 28, 3-2-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 27, 2-23-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 26, 2-16-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 25, 2-9-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 24, 2-2-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 23, 1-26-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 22, 1-19-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 21, 1-12-14
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era](#), Part 20, 12-29-13

- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 19, 12-29-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 18, 12-22-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 17, 12-8-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 16, 12-1-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 15, 11-17-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 14, 11-10-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 13, 11-3-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 12, 10-27-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 11, 10-20-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 10, 9-29-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 9, 9-22-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 8, 9-15-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 7, 9-8-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 6, 9-1-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 5, 8-25-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 4, 8-18-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 3, 8-11-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era, Part 2, 8-4-13](#)
- [Political Sermons From the Pastors in the Founding Era,](#)

Part 1, 7-21-13

- [Is Today's America the Founders America?](#) 7-14-13
- [A line in the Sand](#), 7-7-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 6, 6-30-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 5, 6-23-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 4, 6-16-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 3, 6-9-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 2, 5-26-13
- [America and Christianity](#), Part 1, 5-19-13
- [Is islam a real Threat?](#), 5-5-13
- [Immigration "What is the Cost?](#), 4-28-13
- [The Continued Push for the Socialization of America](#), Part 2, 4-21-13
- [The Continued Push for the Socialization of America](#), Part 1, 4-14-13
- [Who Is The Real Enemy?](#), 4-7-13
- [Why Do We Ignore The Threat of Islam?](#), 3-31-12
- [Do We Really See What Is Happening?](#), 3-24-13
- [Has America Lost Her Will?](#), 3-10-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 3, 2-24-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 2, 2-17-13
- [Have Pastors Forsaken America?](#) Part 1, 2-10-13
- [Two Political Party's that Operate As One](#), 2-3-13
- [America's Education System](#), 1-27-13
- [The Last Innocent Generation](#), 1-13-13
- [The Banning of Guns](#), Part 2, 1-6-13
- [The Banning of Guns](#), Part 1, 12-30-12
- [The Reason for the Season](#), 12-23-12
- [The Changing of America](#), 12-16-12
- [First Amendment](#), 11-25-12
- [Voter Fraud](#), 11-18-12
- [Elections Do Have Consequences](#), 11-11-12
- [America's Energy](#), 11-4-12
- [Is This Election Important?](#) 10-28-12
- [Insulting the prophet of islam](#), 10-21-12
- [God's Timeline](#), 10-14-12
- [Media Hype – Good or Bad](#), 9-30-12



- [The Real Threat To America](#), 9-23-12
- [American Education](#), 9-16-12
- [Catering to Islam, The Recipe of Death](#), 9-9-12
- [Can a Christian vote for Romney](#), 9-2-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 13, 8-12-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 12, 8-5-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 11, 7-29-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 10, 7-21-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 9, 7-15-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 8, 7-8-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 7, 7-1-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 6, 6-24-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 5, 6-17-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 4, 6-10-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 3, 6-3-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 2, 5-27-12
- [Kings and Priests](#), Part 1, 5-20-12
- [Proving the Spirits](#), 5-13-12
- [The Importance of our Words](#), Part 2, 5-7-12
- [The Importance of our Words](#), Part 1, 4-29-12
- [The Promises of God](#), Part 2, 4-15-12
- [The Promises of God](#), Part 1, 4-8-12
- [Patterns](#), Part 2, 4-1-12
- [Patterns](#), Part 1, 3-25-12
- [God's Republic of America](#), 3-18-12
- [The Church's Role In The Political Arena](#), 3-11-12
- [Civil Magistrates Must Be Just](#), Part 2, 3-4-12
- [Civil Magistrates Must Be Just](#), Part 1, 2-26-12
- [In The Last Days](#), 2-19-12
- [Can We Save America?](#) 2-12-12
- [The Destruction of Our Unalienable Rights](#), 2-5-12
- [Truth About Social Security and the Democrat Party](#), 1-29-12
- [Getting Back To The Basics](#), 1-22-12
- [Did American's Loose Their Will for Liberty?](#) 1-15-12
- [Who Is Telling The Truth?](#) 1-8-12
- [Is Our Declaration of Independence Still Valid?](#) 1-1-12

- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 32, 12-25-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 31, 12-18-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 30, 12-11-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 29, 12-4-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 28, 11-27-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 27, 11-20-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 26, 11-13-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 25, 11-6-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 24, 10-30-11
- [The Apostasy of the Church](#), 10-23-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 23, 10-16-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 22, 10-9-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 21, 10-2-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 20, 9-25-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 19, 9-18-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 18, 9-11-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 17, 9-4-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 16, 8-28-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 15, 8-21-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 14, 8-14-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 13, 8-7-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 12, 7-24-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 11, 7-17-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 10, 7-12-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 9, 7-3-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 8, 6-26-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 7, 6-19-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 6, 6-12-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 5, 6-5-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 4, 5-29-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 3, 5-22-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 2, 5-15-11
- [Defining Americaâ€™s Exceptionalism](#), Part 1, 5-8-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 18, 5-1-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 17, 4-24-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 16, 4-17-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 15, 4-10-11

- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 14, 4-3-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 13, 3-27-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 12, 3-20-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 11, 3-13-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 10, 3-6-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 9, 2-27-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 8, 2-20-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 7, 2-13-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 6, 2-6-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 5, 1-30-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 4, 1-23-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 3, 1-16-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 2, 1-9-11
- [Are We Supposed To Be Wealthy?](#), Part 1, 1-2-11
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 26, 12-26-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 25, 12-19-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 24, 12-12-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 23, 12-5-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 22, 11-28-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 21, 11-21-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 20, 11-14-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 19, 11-7-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 18, 10-31-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 17, 10-17-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 16, 10-17-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 15, 10-10-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 14, 10-3-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 13, 9-26-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 12, 9-19-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 11, 9-12-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 10, 9-5-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 9, 8-22-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 8, 8-15-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 7, 8-8-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 6, 8-1-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 5, 7-25-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 4, 7-11-10

- [The Importance of History](#), Part 3, 7-4-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 2, 6-27-10
- [The Importance of History](#), Part 1, 6-20-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 18, 6-13-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 17, 6-6-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 16, 5-30-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 15, 5-24-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 14, 5-16-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 13, 5-9-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 12, 5-2-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 11, 4-25-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 10, 4-18-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 9, 4-11-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 8, 4-3-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 7, 3-28-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 6, 3-20-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 5, 3-14-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 4, 3-6-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 3, 2-27-10
- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 2, 2-20-10

- [Bring America Back To Her Religious Roots](#), Part 1, 2-12-10
- 

## Ed Berry Archive 2014 – 2015

- [A Physics View of Climate Change](#), 12-26-15
  - [Cruz and Rubio are eligible to be president](#), 12-17-15
  - [Pope Francis preaches cult climate religion](#), 11-30-15
  - [Why a vote for Carson is a vote for Rubio](#), 11-21-15
  - [Assessing Presidential Candidates on Climate Change](#), 11-3-15
  - [Chuck Baldwin Wrong About Ryan Zinke](#), 10-18-14
- 

## Marilyn M. Barnewall Archive 2009 – 2015

- [Trump is Right: Stop Islamic Immigration](#), 12-20-15
- [Does America Matter?](#), Part 2, 11-8-15
- [Does America Matter?](#), Part 1, 11-8-15
- [Are Reverse Mortgages Smart or a Mistake?](#), 11-1-15
- [Feminism? Or Masculization of Women?](#), Part 2, 10-25-15
- [Feminism? Or Masculization of Women?](#), Part 1, 10-18-15
- [Pope Francis, America, and Socialism](#), 9-27-15
- [The Establishment Want to Get Rid of Donald Trump](#), 9-15-15
- [MARRIAGE: Rite of Church or Government?](#), 8-30-15
- [Megan Kelly, Baier and Wallace: Did the Fox outfox](#)

[itself?](#), 8-9-15

- [Fathers: Statistically Important](#), 6-21-15
- [Divide and Conquer: The Political Philosophy of the New Millennium](#), 5-31-15
- [Communism, Socialism, Tribalism, Oligarchy, Elitism and Crony Capitalism](#), 3-17-15
- [American Matrix: How We Lost Our Constitution](#), Part 2, 1-16-15
- [American Matrix: How We Lost Our Constitution](#), Part 1, 1-13-15
- [Ridding America of Debt – and the slavery that accompanies it](#), 8-10-14
- [What is Democracy?](#), 7-20-14
- [What Are Derivatives?](#), Part 4, 7-13-14
- [What is the Federal Reserve](#), Part 3, 7-8-14
- [What is Fiat Currency? What is Money?](#), Part 2, 7-6-14
- [What is Capitalism?](#), Part 1, 7-1-14
- [How to Fight Ivy League Cowards](#), 4-15-14
- [Deep Throat Rides Again – A Message for the Washington Post's Bob Woodward](#), 1-19-14
- [BitCoin: A New Currency, Or A New Scam?](#), 1-5-14
- [A Tale of Christmas Past and Present](#), 12-22-13
- [Pope Francis I: Your Exhortation is Marxist](#), Part 2, 12-8-13
- [Pope Francis I: Your Exhortation is Marxist](#), Part 1, 12-1-13
- [Is the American Dream Dead?](#), 10-27-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 3, 8-9-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 2, 8-7-13
- [Two Faces of Conservatism](#), Part 1, 8-4-13
- [God Bless C.J. \(Carole\) Williams](#), 1-27-13
- [Social Security Administration Buys 174,000 rounds of hollow-point ammo](#), 8-26-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 4, 8-19-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 3, 8-12-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 2, 8-5-12
- [Cycles of a Nation Called America](#), Part 1, 7-29-12

- [General Motors, General Electric: Guilty of Economic Treason?](#)Â 7-15-12
- [The Way Banking Used to Be](#), 7-1-12
- [Foreclosures, Mers and Stinky Woodpiles](#), Part 2
- [Foreclosures, Mers and Stinky Woodpiles](#), Part 1
- [Diversion, Duplicity, and Deception](#), 1-29-12
- [Words Have Meaning: Love, and Freedom](#), 1-8-12
- [Finding Truth](#), 1-1-12
- [Celebrating Truth: The Birth of Christ](#)Â 12-25-11
- [How the hell did we get here?](#)Â 12-18-11
- [Political and Financial Stew](#)Â 10-23-11
- [Political and Financial Stew](#)Â 10-23-11
- [State Baks](#)Â 8-28-11
- [Economy: They Can Fix it if They Want](#), Part 2, 8-14-11
- [Economy: They Can Fix it if They Want](#), Part 1, 7-31-11
- [Gold Fringed Flags](#)Â 7-17-11
- [Friends, Americans, Countrymen, Lend Me Your Ears](#)Â 7-3-11
- [Agenda 21 Equals National Suicide](#)Â 6-19-11
- [Dead Bodies, Deception and Honor](#)Â 5-29-11
- [Banksters, Pranksters and Sandy Hell Holes](#)Â 5-22-11
- [Maturity, Change and Motherhood](#)Â 5-8-11
- [Rolling Stone to Cause Rolling Heads?](#)Â 4-17-11
- [Ballot Blues: Say "Bye-Bye" Obama](#)Â 4-10-11
- [Commies, Crimes, and Chase](#)Â 4-3-11
- ["Inside Job" – Contrived Crisis](#)Â 3-25-11
- [State Banks](#)Â 3-20-11
- [Beyond the Road Less Traveled](#)Â 3-6-11
- [Phantom Jobs and Bullet Trains](#)Â 2-27-11
- [Politics and the Immutable Laws of Human Nature](#)Â 2-20-11
- [The Pack, the Peas and the National Anthem](#)Â 2-9-11
- [Speech Planning and Great Expectations](#)Â 2-6-11
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 3, 10-31-10
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 2, 10-31-10
- [Mortgage Mayhem and Mers, Hot Tubs, and the FBI](#), Part 1,

10-31-10

- [Saving Your Nation](#)Â 10-24-10
- [General Jones, Donilon, and other Boondoggles](#)Â 10-17-10
- [Unity in a Disunified Country](#)Â 10-3-10
- [Bullet Train Boondoggle](#)Â 9-19-10
- [Obama Thrill Turns to Chill](#)Â 9-5-10
- [Politics, Derivatives and Corporate Raiders](#)Â 8-8-10
- [Google: Who's Running Things?](#)Â 7-25-10
- [I Love My Country](#)Â 7-4-10
- [You Say "Sovereign," I Say "Maybe Not"](#)Â 6-28-10
- [APES: Active-Passive Energy Syndrome](#), Part 2, 6-13-10
- [APES: Active-Passive Energy Syndrome](#), Part 1, 6-13-10
- [Memorial Day: The "Giant" is Awake](#)Â 5-31-10
- [Real Patriotism: No Greater Compliment](#)Â 5-22-10
- [Liar Loans and the Thieves that Make Them](#), 5-9-10
- [Moral Hazard Ahead: Beware](#), 4-25-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 3, 4-11-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 2, 4-11-10
- [Leo Wanta to be Taken Down?](#), Part 1, 4-11-10
- [Pirates of the Good Ship Tea Party](#)Â 3-22-10
- [Change the Politicians, not the Constitution](#)Â 3-7-10
- [Tea Parties: Hi-Jacked by Political Hacks?](#)Â 3-1-10
- [Business of Love Flourishes Less in 2010](#)Â 2-14-10
- [High Speed Rail to Nowhere](#)Â 2-3-10
- [Glenn Beck, Birthers and the Tea Parties](#)Â 1-24-10
- [The 27.5 Trillion Dollar Man Finally Speaks](#)Â 1-10-10
- [State of the Republic 2009](#), Part 2, 12-30-09
- [State of the Republic 2009](#), Part 1, 12-30-09
- [Conservatives Need to Define Themselves](#)Â 12-6-09
- [Don't Forget Your Roots This Thanksgiving](#)Â 11-26-09
- [Playing by the Rules](#)Â 11-22-09
- [Are You in Touch With Reality?](#)Â 11-8-09
- [The Importance of Values and Principles](#)Â 10-27-09
- [A Rush of Testosterone and Alpha Males](#)Â 10-18-09
- [Games the Big Boys Play](#)Â 10-8-09
- [Obama's Economic Legacy: Success? or Failure?](#)Â 9-20-09
- [How High will the Financial Fraud Reach?](#)Â 9-6-09



- [It's not the economy, stupid! It's the attitude](#)Â 8-16-09
  - [The Federal Reserve System and Black Swans](#)Â 8-4-09
  - [Productive vs. Non-Productive: The New Civil War?](#)Â 7-11-09
  - [Fourth of July is important to Americans](#)Â 7-4-09
  - [Who Should Build America's Rail System?](#)Â 6-28-09
  - [Important vs Necessary](#)Â 6-17-09
  - [Audit the Federal Reserve](#)Â 6-10-09
  - [Memorial Day " and an Apology Withdrawn](#)Â 5-25-09
  - [The Story of a Remnant](#)Â 5-17-09
  - [Paradigms and Tea Parties! and Dreams](#)Â 5-2-09
  - [What Happened to American Sovereignty at G-20?](#)Â 4-18-09
  - [It Isn't Capitalism, It's Greed](#)Â 4-8-09
  - [Where's the Beef at AIG?](#)Â 3-22-09
  - [The Difference Between Wealth and Profit](#)Â 3-14-09
- 

## Mitchell Goldstein Archive 2011 – 2015

- [Clarence Darrow and other Socialists Advocate High Crimes and Misdemeanors](#), Part 2, 5-16-15
- [Clarence Darrow and other Socialists Advocate High Crimes and Misdemeanors](#), Part 1, 5-16-15
- [Property Taxes Create Hardships, Poverty and Foreclosures](#), 4-6-15
- [Cavaet Emptor: \\$200K in worthless tax lien certificates](#), 3-14-14
- [Property Rights; The most important rights we have](#), 11-2-13
- [Ron Paul: Constitutionalist or Racist and Anti-](#)

[Semite?Â](#) 1-11-12

- [How We Came To Be Where We Are](#), 11-8-11
  - [FBI, licensed brokers, bankers, lawyers and mortgage fraud](#), Part 2, 10-22-11Â
  - [FBI, licensed brokers, bankers, lawyers and mortgage fraud](#), Part 1, 10-22-11
  - [Liberals want to level society by taking away your benefits](#), 10-1-11
  - [America is Becoming Israel's Worst Enemy](#), Part 2, 9-6-11
  - [America is Becoming Israel's Worst Enemy](#), Part 1, 9-6-11
- 

## Butch Paugh Archive 2011 – 2015

- [Why do Americans Keep Electing Scoundrels?](#), 12-27-15
- [I Have A Question for You](#), 12-15-15
- [Self Indulgent Narcissism](#), 11-15-15
- [To Whom Much Is Given](#), 6-14-15
- [Toleranceâ€”Gateway to Hell](#), 5-23-15
- [An Open Letter To â€œPastorâ€ Dennis Webber of the Parkway Christian Center in Grand Pass, Oregon](#), 5-12-15
- [Whispering Christians](#), 4-5-15
- [Patriotic Idolatry](#), 9-20-14
- [Politics and Religion](#), 1-18-14
- [Tolerance Equals Damnation](#), 8-17-13
- [For the Lack of a Few Righteous Men](#), 3-17-13
- [Christian Compromise](#), 1-16-13
- [Under Penalty of Death](#), 1-25-12
- [To Sin Beyond Redemption](#)Â 6-20-11
- [Praise God, I'm Gay](#)Â 1-23-11
- [Religion Rules](#)Â 1-14-11

- [A Treatise on Liberty](#)
- 

# Tom Deweese Archive 2002 – 2015

- [Thinking Globally, Acting Locally to Destroy Freedom](#), 12-8-15
- [Theft in the Name of Compassion](#), 11-17-15
- [Know Your Enemy: Attack of the NGOs](#), 11-2-15
- [A New Agenda 21 Threatens Our Way of Life](#), 9-18-15
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 2, 9-5-15
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 1, 9-5-15
- [A New Symbol Has Been Cast: People's Property's Liberty](#), 8-24-15
- [Why The Patriot Act is Tyranny and Rand Paul is a Hero](#), 6-26-15
- [Three Questions to Change the Election](#), 6-8-15
- [Taking the Agenda 21 Fight to the Maine State Legislature](#), Part 2, 5-2-15
- [Taking the Agenda 21 Fight to the Maine State Legislature](#), Part 1, 5-2-15
- [The Clinton's Massive War Chest Disguised As a Charity](#), 3-20-15
- [Southern Poverty Law Center and the Dept. of Homeland Security](#), 2-14-15
- [A plan to Stop Agenda 21](#), 2-7-15
- [Gruber's Arrogance is Just the Tip of the Iceberg](#), 12-9-14
- [Is the U.S. Being Colonized By Red China?](#), 11-23-14
- [Clear Connection Between Barack Obama and The Weathermen](#), 11-4-14

- [Have you read my book “ Now Tell Me I Was Wrong?](#), 10-20-14
- [Attack of the Non Governmental Organizations – NGOs](#), 9-22-14
- [The “Humanitarian Crisis” and the Coming Crime Wave in U.S. Cities](#), 8-25-14
- [Panic in “Sustainable City”](#), 8-5-14
- [How Global Policy Becomes Local](#), 7-5-14
- [Is the U.S. Being Colonized By Red China?](#), 5-5-14
- [The Principles of Freedom VS Agenda 21](#), 4-22-14
- [Some Thoughts on the Article V Issue](#), 3-14-14
- [Obamacare: The Terrifying Consequences To Healthcare](#), 2-25-14
- [The “Agenda for the 21st Century” is the root of your fight](#), 2-15-14
- [Lettuce Forget Chavez](#), 1-27-14
- [New Tactics to Fight Agenda 21](#), 1-11-14
- [The Alamo – Hallowed American Ground or UN Captive?](#), 12-14-13
- [In Defense of the TEA Party](#), 11-4-13
- [‘Sustainable Development’ The Evil Facing America](#), 10-21-13
- [Conservation Easements and the Urge to Rule](#), 9-9-13
- [Putting bicycles ahead of people](#), 8-23-13
- [Exxon Funding? Nope, Never Got The Check?](#), 7-11-13
- [You Want Proof, Here is The Smoking Gun](#), 7-2-13
- [The Growing Threat of Smart Meters](#), 6-3-13
- [Connecting the Dots: From United Nations to Your State Government](#), 5-6-13
- [The Key Word In Opposing a Con Con](#), 4-6-13
- [Sustainability Marxism](#), 3-9-13
- [The Equator Principles and Sustainable Poverty](#), 2-2-13
- [The Real Root of School Violence](#), 1-21-13
- [Why the Founding Fathers Matter](#), 1-2-13
- [Private Property Ownership is the Only Way to Eradicate Poverty](#), 11-27-12
- [Private Property Rights Defined](#), 11-13-12

- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part 3, 10-23-12
- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part 2, 10-23-12
- [National Heritage Areas: The Land Grabs Continue](#), Part 1, 10-23-12
- [Sustainable Freedom Lab in A Changing World](#), 10-6-12
- [The American Planning Association and Its "Faulty" Handbook](#), 8-28-12
- [The Power of One](#), 8-11-12
- [Environmental Protection or Global Governance?](#) 7-28-12
- [When Loving Your Country Marks You As A Domestic Terrorist](#), 7-7-12
- [R.I.P Henry Lamb and Tommy Cryer](#), 6-30-12
- [What to Do When You Don't Like Any of These Candidates](#), 6-17-12
- [Agenda 21 Conspiracy Theory or Threat](#), Part 2, 5-21-12
- [Agenda 21 Conspiracy Theory or Threat](#), Part 1, 5-21-12
- [The Most Dangerous Man In The World](#), 5-9-12
- [Lies and Doublespeak of American Planning Association](#), 4-4-12
- [Senator Rand Paul Steps Up to Protect Property Owners](#), 3-21-12
- [Agenda 21 Become a Major Issue in 2011](#), 2-25-12
- [Major New Weapon in the Fight Against the UN](#), 2-8-12
- [Global Poverty Act is Back](#), 1-11-12
- [An Effective Campaign to Eradicate Poverty](#), 11-25-11
- [Constitutional Convention Can Not Be Controlled](#), 10-25-11
- [Progressives and the Art of Civility](#), 10-15-11
- [New Strategies in the Fight to Stop Agenda 21](#), 9-28-11
- [Sustainable Development; Means Transformation of Your Life](#) 9-16-11
- [The Freedom "Brain Trust" That Sparked an Agenda 21 Revolt](#) 9-1-11
- [E-verify is a Threat to Liberty](#) 8-20-11
- [Corporate Social Responsibility](#) 7-27-11

- [E-Verify and the Emerging Surveillance State](#)Â 7-18-11
- [Attack of the NGOs](#)Â 6-14-11
- [Nimbys, Bananas and Greens](#)Â 5-28-11
- [Major New Weapon for the Freedom Fighterâ€™s Arsenal](#)Â 5-14-11
- [American Education Fails Because it Isn't Education](#)Â 4-20-11
- [Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson](#)Â 4-6-11
- [Two Entities That Threaten Freedom](#)Â 3-18-11
- [How to Fight Back Against Sustainable Development](#)Â 3-12-11
- [How the U.S. Government Forged a Surveillance Society](#)Â 2-23-11
- [The Reality of a Green World](#)Â 2-12-11
- [Animal Rights and the Globalist Agenda](#)Â 2-2-11
- [Peopleâ€™s Republic of San Francisco Bans Happy Meals](#)Â 1-2-11
- [Americans Fight Back as TSA Blinks](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Animal Rights is not Animal Welfare](#)Â 12-21-10
- [The Conservative Blind Spot](#)Â 12-1-10
- [Keep Your Political Agenda Off My Plate](#)Â 11-28-10
- [Green Invasion of Christian Churches](#)Â 11-16-10
- [Greens Canâ€™t Stop Their Scare Tactics](#)Â 11-5-10
- [APCâ€™s Efforts to Expose ICLEI Having an Impact](#)Â 10-22-10
- [In Defense of Plastic](#)Â 10-10-10
- [The Third American Revolution](#), Part 2, 9-6-10
- [The Third American Revolution](#), Part 1, 9-6-10
- [Unfortunately, Arizona does NOT have it right](#), Part 2, 8-18-10
- [Unfortunately, Arizona does NOT have it right](#), Part 1, 8-18-10
- [Thereâ€™s only one place where you can learn the truth](#)Â 8-10-10
- [Local Action The Answer to Federal Aggression](#)Â 7-28-10
- [Green Jobs Don't Exist in a Free Market](#)Â 7-18-10
- [Is Salted Popcorn about to become a federal](#)

[offense?](#)Â 7-2-10

- [The Forces of Freedom Return to Valley Forge](#)Â 5-24-10
- [Fight Agenda 21 or Lose Your Freedom](#)Â 5-11-10
- [Powerful Forces Calling for a Constitutional Convention](#), 5-3-10
- [Freedom Movement Faces Dire Threats From Within](#), Part 2, 4-23-10
- [Freedom Movement Faces Dire Threats From Within](#), Part 1, 4-23-10
- [Left-Wing McCarthyism](#)Â 4-20-10
- [Bill Clinton's Massive War Chest](#)Â 4-6-10
- [Obama Sends "Stimulus" Funds to Phantom Congressional Districts](#), 3-23-10
- [Sound the Alarm Against Sustainable Development](#), Part 2, 3-1-10
- [Sound the Alarm Against Sustainable Development](#), Part 1, 3-1-10
- [Destroying America from Inside the Classroom](#)Â 2-27-10
- [Science vs Alarmism](#)Â 2-16-10
- [A Nation in Decline](#)Â 2-5-10
- [The Revolution is Gathering Strength](#), 1-25-10
- [Continental Congress '09 The Next Step For a Free People](#), 1-13-10
- [Year of Youth: Project 2012 to Save the Republic](#), 12-26-09
- [Climategate: Melting the Chains of Tyranny](#), 12-17-09
- [The Waste of Tax Dollars Never Ends](#), 12-8-09
- [Why Drug Companies are Working to Control Natural Supplements](#), 11-30-09
- [Get Out of Our House \(G000H\)](#), 11-24-09
- [Barack Obama's Suicide Mission to Copenhagen](#), 11-19-09
- [Government Intimidation Destroys a Free Society](#), 11-5-09
- [Environmental Facts the Greens Will Never Mention](#), 10-27-09
- ["Globally-Acceptable Truth" and the Crime of Thinking](#), Part 2, 10-14-09
- ["Globally-Acceptable Truth" and the Crime of Thinking](#),

Part 1, 10-8-09

- [Four Part Process Leading to Sustainable Development](#)Â 9-14-09
- [TEA Parties Cannot Win Back the Republic Without this Information](#)Â 9-7-09
- [Remove ICLEI – Restore the Republic](#)Â 8-28-09
- [Firestorm in Spokane](#)Â 7-20-09
- [Government Gone Mad in a Total Surveillance Society](#)Â 7-6-09
- [They’ve Discovered Gold in Hell...](#)Â 6-20-09
- [The Coming Communist-American Auto Industry](#)Â 6-3-09
- [Department of Homeland Security, A “Man-Caused Disaster”](#)Â 5-23-09
- [The Wrenching Transformation of America](#), Part 2, 4-22-09
- [The Wrenching Transformation of America](#), Part 1, 4-22-09
- [The Battle in the States: Freedom Vs Protection](#)Â 4-6-09
- [Mainstream Media Finally Catching Up to The DeWeese Report](#)Â 3-25-09
- [The World Wildlife Fund’s Polar Bear Lies](#)Â 3-10-09
- [What if there is no Man-Made Global Warming?](#)Â 3-2-09
- [Learning the Free Market Lessons about Bailouts](#)Â 2-25-09
- [Why the UN is Worthless to Human Existence](#)Â 2-18-09
- [Forcing International Agendas Through Local Mayors](#)Â 2-2-09
- [Misinformation Campaign Against Tom DeWeese Continues](#)Â 1-31-09
- [The Battle to Stop the Constitutional Convention](#)Â 1-24-09
- [TX., DOT Plays Opossum Over TTC](#)Â 1-17-09
- [New GOP Chairman should remove party from the Int’l. Democrat Union](#)Â 1-11-09
- [Barack Obama and The Weathermen](#)Â 12-31-08
- [Obama Wants a Climate Czar](#)Â 12-8-08
- [Opportunity](#)Â 11-17-08
- [Free Enterprise Did NOT Cause the Market Meltdown](#)Â 10-28-08
- [Obama and the “Professional Black-Victims](#)



[Cartel"](#) 10-16-08

- [T. Boone Pickens: New Kind of Prairie Rustler](#) 10-8-08
- [E-Verify and the Surveillance State](#) 9-29-08
- [Press-Release Lap Dogs](#) 9-21-08
- [The Great North American Phone-In](#) 9-4-08
- [We Are Beginning to Move the Rock of Freedom Uphill, Part 2](#), 8-5-08
- [We Are Beginning to Move the Rock of Freedom Uphill, Part 1](#), 8-1-08
- [Barack Obama & the UN's Drive for Global Governance](#) 7-20-08
- [Responding to "None of the Above"](#) 7-7-08
- [Going Green = \\$4 per Gallon](#) 6-22-08
- [What to do when you don't like any of these candidates](#) 5-30-08
- [Fire Mary Peters](#) 5-11-08
- [The Battle For America Must Begin at The Local Level](#) 4-17-08
- [Connecting the Dots to Tyranny](#) 3-26-08
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States](#), Part 2, 3-19-08
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States](#), Part 1, 3-19-08
- [American Policy Center Opposes SAVE Act](#) 2-24-08
- [Compassionate Socialists like Joe Kennedy](#) 2-17-08
- [Beware: "Free" Medical Care Will Kill You – on Purpose!](#) 2-5-08
- [National Heritage Areas: Assault on Private Property](#) 1-23-08
- [Sustainable Development: The Root of All Our Problems](#) 1-8-08
- [Why is Public Education Failing?](#) 12-25-07
- [American Education Fails Because It Isn't Education](#) 12-10-07
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 2, 11-13-07
- [Patriots vs. Politicians](#), Part 1, 11-13-07
- [Anti-NAU Warriors Beginning to Move the Rock](#)

[Uphill](#)Â 10-16-07

- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States](#), Part 2, 9-29-07Â
- [Why Illegal Immigration is a Threat to the United States](#), Part 1, 9-29-07Â
- [GOP Endorses Life-Long Bread Lines](#)Â 9-14-07
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 3, 8-29-07
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 2, 8-19-07Â
- [The Principles of Freedom vs. Public/Private Partnerships](#), Part 1, 8-16-07
- [The Real Roots of Poverty](#)Â 7-29-07
- [Heads Up! We've Won Some Victories!](#)Â 7-21-07
- [The Sad Case of the Spotted Owl](#)Â 6-30-07
- [Global Warming and its Evil Twin 'Climate Change'](#)Â 6-13-07
- [Dawn of the Era of Common-ism](#)Â 5-23-07
- [Opposition to National ID Continues to Grow](#)Â 5-16-07
- [Progress in the fight to stop NAU and NAFTA Superhighway](#)Â 5-11-07
- [The Global Warming Debate](#)Â 5-6-07
- [FDA Wants to Eliminate Natural Health Care](#)Â 4-24-07
- [Agenda 21 or Freedom 21: Making the Right Choice](#)Â 4-3-07
- [Is North American Union About Political Ideology?](#)Â 3-25-07
- [Why We Need the "We the People" Act \(H.R. 300\)](#)Â 3-21-07
- [Hate Crime Legislation Will Target Your Freedom of Speech](#)Â 3-13-07
- [Forcing Global Warming Nightmares on Children](#)Â 3-1-07
- [Is the SPP the beginning of a North American Union?](#)Â 2-26-07
- [The truth about conspiracy theories](#), Part 2, 1-22-07
- [The truth about conspiracy theories](#), Part 1, 1-22-07
- [The "Dumb" party acts as predicted](#)Â 1-13-07
- [The global warming inquisition](#)Â 12-20-06
- [Is England a "Dead Loss?"](#)Â 12-6-06

- [Tom DeWeese debates the U.N. before the Cambridge Union Society](#)Â 11-24-06
- [Government's relentless assault on private property](#)Â 11-19-06Â
- [Republicans deserved to lose](#)Â 11-12-06
- [The global warming deceptions continue](#)Â 11-8-06
- [The Growing National ID Trap](#)Â 10-31-06
- [Ritalin is Poison](#)Â 10-24-06
- [Bush Administration in Denial of North American Union Plans](#)Â 9-19-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 3, 9-3-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 2, 9-3-06
- [Why We Must Advance the Principles of Freedom](#), Part 1, 9-3-06
- [New Bill to Protect America From Activist Judges Needs Co-sponsors](#)Â 8-13-06Â
- [Globally-Acceptable Truths in the Land of Eden](#)Â 7-30-06
- [Is Arlen Specter Finally a Patriot?](#)Â 7-23-06
- [Do Americans Understand The Threats They Face?](#)Â 7-9-06
- [If Bill Gates Doesn't Want The Money, I'll Take It!](#)Â 6-29-06
- [Comprehensive sellout: Illegal immigration, Senate & the White House](#)Â 6-21-06
- [Protecting the Republic from Federal Judges](#)Â 6-10-06
- [Fanatics, Heretics and The Truth About Global Warming](#)Â 5-21-06
- [Critical Thinking: Or Making Me The Straw Man](#)Â 5-12-06
- [Future American Lawyers Take a Stand For Freedom](#)Â 4-27-06
- [Surprise. Fidel Castro Acts Like a Communist!](#)Â 4-14-06
- [The Job is Not Finished Until The Red Chinese Are Out of Long Beach](#)Â 4-2-06
- [The "Specter" of Condemnation Hangs Over All Property](#)Â 3-10-06
- [Paul McCartney: A Victim of His Own Gibberish](#)Â 2-26-06

- [Controlling The Last Free Voice in The World](#)Â 2-22-06
- [A Corporation Does the Right Thing... For The Right Reasons](#)Â 2-14-06
- [Bad Laws Must be Repealed](#)Â 2-8-06
- [Liberty's Spirit Awakens, But Big Brother Never Sleeps](#)Â 2-1-06
- [Why We Need The Freedom In Education Act](#)Â 12-10-05
- [It Takes a Village To Destroy a Child](#)Â 11-8-05
- [Eco-Imperialism And The Drive to Destroy The Free Market](#)Â 10-28-05
- [Don't Let Katrina be the Excuse to Blow Away Our Liberty](#)Â 10-4-05
- [Meet the International Democrat Union](#)Â 9-27-05
- [American Life Under a National ID Card](#)Â 9-20-05
- [The Tyranny of The ESA And The Threat of Kelo 2](#)Â 9-8-05
- [The Food Police Finally Get Their Smoking Gun](#)Â 8-31-05
- [Sustainable Development, Smart Growth and Kelo – Organized Theft](#)Â 7-4-05
- [UN's Agenda 21 Targets Your Mayor](#)Â 6-8-05
- [The Real Disease is Called Government](#)Â 5-15-05
- [Time to Declare Our Independence From The United Nations](#)Â 5-6-05
- [Agenda 21 or Freedom 21: Making the Right Choice](#)Â 5-2-05
- [A Declaration of War](#)Â 3-16-05
- [How to Stop the Flood of Illegal Aliens](#)Â 3-10-05
- [The New Religion is Global Warming](#)Â 2-20-05
- [What Makes Us Tick?](#)Â 2-7-05
- [Is Your Church Teaching Pagan Earth Worship in Sunday School?](#)Â 1-17-05
- [There Is NO Man-Made Global Warming](#)Â 12-16-04
- [The Consequences of Surrendering Liberty to Government Security](#)Â 11-24-04
- [The World Becomes Ever More Bizarre](#)Â 11-3-04
- [No Fly Lists, Illegal Aliens and The Ravages of Political Correctness](#)Â 10-27-04
- [Foreign Election Monitors Driven by Leftist Political Agenda](#)Â 10-6-04

- [It's Wrong to Tell The Truth in The Worker's Paradise](#)Â 9-17-04
- [How will you get on the plane if you're not Ted Kennedy?](#)Â 9-6-04
- [Foreign Observers to Treat U.S. Like a Third World Delinquent](#)Â 8-20-04
- [Congress Must Get Us Out of U.N.E.S.C.O., Again!](#)Â 8-17-04
- ['Sustainable Development' or Liberty?](#)Â Part 2, 8-13-04
- ['Sustainable Development' The Evil Facing America](#)Â Part 1, 8-6-04
- [Nimbys, Bananas and Greens](#)Â 7-17-04
- [I Feel Like I'm Fixin' to Throw](#)Â Up 7-3-04
- [UN Law of The Sea Treaty Threatens US Sovereignty](#)Â 6-24-04Â
- [The Speech They Wouldn't Let Me Finish](#)Â 6-10-04
- [Let The Patriot Act Die](#)Â 5-20-04
- [Return of the CARA Monster](#)Â 5-8-04
- ["No Child Left Behind" and UNESCO](#)Â 4-12-04
- [UN Wants Control of The Seas With US Senate's Help](#)Â 3-30-04
- [U.N. Poisons U.S. Education With Our Tax Dollars](#)Â 3-22-04
- [The Sierra Club's Immigration Wars](#)Â 3-4-04
- [Is Bush a Conservative?](#)Â 2-8-04
- [The Dark Side of Globalism](#)Â 2-2-04
- [What Part of "Illegal" Don't Americans Understand?](#)Â 1-29-04
- [Total Surveillance Equals Total Tyranny](#)Â 8-23-03
- [Loosing Your Liberty in The Name of Fighting Terrorism](#)Â 8-8-03
- [Bang, Bang, My Baby Shot me Down...](#)Â 7-25-03
- [The Faith-Based Initiative is a Trojan Horse](#)Â 7-24-03Â
- [The Government Says Your Fat](#)Â 4-15-03
- [Senate Poised to Vote on Huge Land Grab](#)Â 3-20-03
- [The Mexican Fifth Column](#)Â 1-27-03
- [Drugging Our Children to Death](#)Â 12-30-02

- [What is The Republican Agenda](#)Â 12-2-02
  - [Property Rights Loss Invites Anarchy](#)Â 10-24-02
  - [Property Rights Take a Hit](#)Â 10-4-02
  - [Sustaining Nothing, Loosing Everything](#)Â 6-20-02
  - [The Mexican Invasion](#)Â 6-24-02
- 

## Steven Yates Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Materialism](#), Part 1, 12-30-15
- [Higher Education: The Coming Implosion, and After](#), 12-5-15
- [Political Correctness is Killing Higher Education](#), Part 2, 11-14-15
- [Political Correctness is Killing Higher Education](#), Part 1, 11-14-15
- [There Is No Such Thing As Settled Science](#), 11-7-15
- [Converging on Techno-Feudalism](#), Part 2, 7-26-15
- [Converging on Techno-Feudalism](#), Part 1, 7-26-15
- [U.S. Approaching an Abyss](#), 5-30-15
- [How Mainstream Media Lies, Worsens Race Relations, And Protects The Police State](#), 4-25-15
- [Incivility and Gullibility: Online and Offline](#), 2-3-15
- [Civil Wrongs: 20 Years After](#), 10-14-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 14, 9-27-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 13, 8-16-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 12, 8-9-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 11, 8-5-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 10, 6-21-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 9, 6-14-14
- [The Real Matrix](#)Â Part 8, 5-31-14

- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 3, 5-17-14
- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 2, 5-17-14
- [The Fate of Empires](#), Part 1, 5-10-14
- [The Conditions of Liberty](#), 4-22-14
- [If I Still Lived in the U.S., I'd be Getting Pretty Worried Right Now](#), 10-20-13
- [Building Sustainable Communities in Chile](#), 9-11-13
- [Ticking Time Bombs](#), Part 2, 7-16-13
- [Ticking Time Bombs](#), Part 1, 7-16-13
- [Liberals are Simply Not Very Bright](#), 3-6-13
- [Piercing the Veils](#), 12-2-12
- [Moving Day](#), Part 2, 8-8-12
- [Moving Day](#), Part 1, 8-8-12
- [Sociopathocracy](#), Part 2, 4-28-12
- [Sociopathocracy](#), Part 1, 4-28-12
- [America: A Nation in Decline and Slowly Cracking Up](#), 3-27-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 4, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 3, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 2, 3-17-12
- [Directed History is Not Conspiracy Theory](#), Part 1, 3-17-12
- [On Ron Paul and "Electability"](#) 1-14-12
- [Leftists, Sarah Palin and Vitriolic Rhetoric](#), 1-30-11
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 6, 1-9-10
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 5, 1-9-10
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 4, 10-1-09
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 3, 9-17-09
- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 2, 9-27-09

- [The Four Cardinal Errors That Almost Destroyed America](#), Part 1, 9-13-09
- [Premises](#)Â 9-20-08
- [States to Homeland Security on REAL ID: No Thanks](#), Part 2, 5-11-08
- [States to Homeland Security on REAL ID: No Thanks](#), Part 1, 5-11-08
- [McCain Would Continue the Bush II Disaster](#), Part 2, 3-16-08
- [McCain Would Continue the Bush II Disaster](#), Part 1, 3-16-08
- [Dissent in America to be Relabeled 'Homegrown Terrorism'](#), Part 2, 12-2-07Â
- [Dissent in America to be Relabeled 'Homegrown Terrorism'](#), Part 1, 12-2-07Â
- [The Latest Grounds for Abandoning Government Schools](#)Â 11-10-07
- [Aaron Russo, Freedom Fighter](#)Â 9-7-07
- [We the People vs. Corporatist-Globalism](#), Part 2, 8-5-07
- [We the People vs. Corporatist-Globalism](#), Part 1, 8-5-07
- ["Real ID" – Real Rebellion Boiling Over](#)Â 6-21-07
- [The Ron Paul Rebellion](#)Â 5-21-07
- ["Real ID" – Real Rebellion Brewing](#)Â 2-18-07
- [Ron Paul for 2008?](#)Â 1-17-07
- [Quietly, Quietly Building the North American Union](#)Â 10-5-06
- [Ben Bernanke and the New International Economic Order](#)Â 9-11-06
- [Radical Feminists: Useful Idiots](#)Â 8-1-06
- [America: "Freedom to Fascism" A Must See Movie](#)Â 7-10-06
- [The North American Union "Matrix"](#)Â – Part 9, 6-3-06
- [The North American Union "Matrix"](#)Â – Part 8, 6-3-06
- [A Look Behind America's Immigration Nightmare](#)Â 4-20-06
- [Solution to the Evolution, End Government School Monopoly!](#)Â 3-4-06
- [The Global-Governance Deception](#)Â 2-12-06
- [Our Money System](#)Â – Part 3, 12-28-05



- [Our Money System](#) – Part 2, 12-28-05
  - [Our Money System](#) – Part 1, 12-28-05
  - [Erasing America!](#) 11-23-05
  - [Free Trade: The Myth and the Reality](#) 9-12-05
  - [The CAFTA Los—and Beyond](#) 8-14-05
  - [The Globalists' Best Friend: Americans' Ignorance](#) 6-21-05
  - [Scuttling Bad Trade Agreements](#) 5-6-05
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 7, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 6, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 5, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 4, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 3, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 2, 12-7-04
  - [The Real Matrix](#) Part 1, 12-7-04
- 

## Frosty Wooldridge Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Oracle of the soul: discovering gems of understanding,](#) 12-28-15
- [A Christmas Story: A Single Thread In The Tapestry Of Life,](#) 12-24-15
- [What If There Were No Muslims In America?,](#) 12-22-15
- [Obama Said, "This Is Not Who We Are!"](#), 12-18-15
- [America Losing Her Ethos: Why Trump Rises,](#) 12-15-15
- [Giving Away Our Country: The Motive of Muslim Immigrants,](#) 12-8-15
- [Why We Must Stop Syrian Refugee Invasion Of Western Countries,](#) 12-6-15
- [Americans Demand Total Shutdown Of All Muslim](#)

[Immigration](#), 12-4-15

- [Let's Rescind Poem At Base Of Statue Of Liberty: Too Deadly Today](#), 12-1-15
- [Bottled Lightning: Skin Your Knees On Eternity](#), 11-26-15
- [Most Violent Religion On Earth-Islam: Any-town in America the Next Paris](#), 11-24-15
- [How You Can Stop 250,000 Syrian Refugees Coming Into America](#), 11-20-15
- [Immediate Shutdown Of All Immigration Into America](#), 11-17-15
- [America's Black-White Grand Canyon Divide](#), 11-13-15
- [Knife Wielding Muslim Attacks Students at Cal. Campus](#), 11-10-15
- [U.S. Congress Filled With Corrupt Career Politicians](#), 11-6-15
- [Most Violent Religion On Earth: European Islamic Invasion Advancing Into America](#), 11-3-15
- [How to Un-invite 200,000 Muslim Refugees Away From America](#), 10-30-15
- [Turning America Into An International Doormat](#), 10-27-15
- [Unlimited Compassion For Refugees Not Sustainable](#), 10-23-15
- [Injecting 200,000 Syrian Muslims Into America: Multicultural Chaos](#), 10-20-15
- [The Most Violent Religion On Earth: Islam's Honor Killings Growing in USA](#), 10-15-15
- [The Most Violent Religion On Earth: Islam's Animalization of Human Beings](#), 10-9-15
- [The Most Violent Religion On Earth: Islam's Seeding of Western Countries](#), 10-9-15
- [1965 Immigration Reform Act by Teddy Kennedy: America's Real Downfall](#), 10-6-15
- [The Irony of Sanctuary Cities: Increased Illegal Alien Crimes](#), 10-2-15
- [Speaker John Boehner: "I did a good job!" NOT SO!](#), 9-29-15
- [The Most Violent Religion On Earth: Islam's March On](#)

[Europe and America, 9-25-15](#)

- [The Most Violent Religion On Earth: Islam, 9-22-15](#)
- [No John Kerry: We Do Not Want 10,000 Syrian Refugees, 9-18-15](#)
- [Coming To Grips With Mass Immigration Invading America, What to do?, 9-15-15](#)
- [Coming To Grips With Mass Immigration Invading America, Canada and Europe, 9-11-15](#)
- [Syrian Invasion Of Europe: A Day That Will Live In Infamy, 9-7-15](#)
- [Losing Our Civil Society: Says Cop Deserved to be Executed, 9-3-15](#)
- [Europe's, Canada's, Australia's and America's Refugee Predicament, 9-1-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: A Growing Awareness That Something Is Wrong, 8-28-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Becoming a Separated Tribal Nation, 8-24-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Speaking Sanely of Deep Things, 8-20-15](#)
- [Who Are We? The Islamic Mission, 8-18-15](#)
- [Who Are We? And Why Are We Not Who We Were?, 8-14-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Silent Death of American Citizenship, 8-12-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Structural Depression With No End In Sight, 8-6-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Reframing the Immigration Debate, 8-3-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Becoming A Refugee Camp For The World, 7-31-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Muslims As Change Agents, 7-28-15](#)
- [Post American Culture: Congress's War On American Citizens, 7-24-15](#)
- [Four Dead Marines: Collateral Damage in Washington's War on American Culture, 7-21-15](#)
- [Immigration Invasion: Only Trump Speaks Up For Americans, 7-16-15](#)

- [President Donald Trump: A Man For All Americans](#), 7-14-15
- [Chicago: Already the Next Detroit](#), 7-9-10
- [American Dream Dead On Arrival](#), 7-6-15
- [You Can't Come To Grips With This](#), 7-3-15
- [Dismantling America's National Identity Via Endless Immigration](#), 6-30-15
- [America's Growing Multicultural Quagmire](#), 6-26-15
- [America's Limited Carrying Capacity "Out of Control Cities"](#), 6-23-15
- [Adios America: Turning America into a Third World Hellhole](#), 6-19-15
- [America's Limited Carrying Capacity "Running Out of Water"](#), 6-16-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Immigration Policy Illogical](#), 5-29-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Oil Created a 100 Year Window That's Closing](#), 5-23-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: We Must Think Like Our Planet](#), 5-15-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Hunger in America](#), 5-8-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Gridlocked Traffic](#), 4-28-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: The Oceans Sustain Our Lives](#), 4-20-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Extermination of Insects That Pollinate Our Crops](#), 4-14-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Large Consumption Costs Raising Animals For Food](#), 4-10-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: This Heart Within Me Burns](#), 4-6-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Food Scarcity in America](#), 4-3-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Ecological Footprint Disaster](#), 3-30-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Overshoot into the Future](#), 3-27-15
- [Immigration Shutdown Now: Tragedy of the Commons](#), 3-24-15

- [Immigration Shutdown Now: The Need to Halt Mass Immigration into America](#), 3-19-15
- [National Discussion on Endless Legal Immigration Needed](#), 3-17-15
- [Jeb Bush Undermines Working Americans: Pro Amnesty](#), 3-13-15
- [How Many Legal Immigrants Are Too Many?](#), 3-9-15
- [Constitutional Republics Die With A Shrug: America's Gasping](#), 3-5-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: We Don't Know What We're In For](#), 3-2-15
- [At The Oscars: Hands Up – Don't Shoot](#), 2-27-15
- [It's Obvious Obama Doesn't Love America or Americans](#), 2-24-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Endemically Insane Religion Bent On Conquering All Humans](#), 2-20-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Becoming A Holding Pen for Islamic Violence](#), 2-17-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Deadly Consequences to Women](#), 2-13-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Islam Stuck in 6th Century](#), 2-9-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Calling a Muslim a Muslim](#), 2-6-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: How Do We Stop Islam in the United States?](#), 2-3-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Islam, A Violent Religion](#), 1-30-15
- [American Woman Speaks Out: Thoughts on Our Country](#), 1-26-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Islam Expanding Fast in the USA](#), 1-22-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: What Language Do You Speak Neighbor?](#), 1-20-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Violent Religion of Conquest](#), 1-17-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Islam Forces Western](#)

[Ideals Into Extinction](#), 1-12-15

- [Impregnating America with Muslims: French Massacre to Become American Massacre](#), 1-9-15
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: onslaught on our ethos, language and culture](#), 1-5-15
- [Half of All American Children to be Born into Autism by 2025](#), 1-1-15
- [Crossing the Bridge into 2015](#), 12-30-14
- [A Christmas Tale: Dead from the Neck Up in Australia](#), 12-25-14
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Consequences to Our Society](#), Part 2, 12-22-14
- [Impregnating America with Muslims: Consequences to Our Society](#), Part 1, 12-18-14
- [Interesting Takes on Ferguson and New York City](#), 12-15-14
- [African-Americans Self-Destructing in America: Hereâ€™s Why](#), 12-12-14
- [Endless Immigration into America: Chaotic World Views](#), Part 3, 12-9-14
- [Endless Immigration into America: Chaotic World Views](#), Part 2, 12-5-14
- [Endless Immigration into America: Chaotic World Views](#), Part 1, 12-2-14
- [The Journey Back: I choose me](#), 11-27-14
- [Emperor Obama: Dismantling Our Constitution](#), 11-24-14
- [Boyan Slat: Cleaning up 300 million tons of ocean plastic](#), 11-21-14
- [Obamaâ€™s Amnesty Grave Threat to Our Country: Take Action](#), 11-18-14
- [We Must Not Surrender to Immigration Amnesty](#), 11-14-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the Worldâ€™s Refugee Camps](#), Part 10, 11-11-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the Worldâ€™s Refugee Camps](#), Part 9, 11-7-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the Worldâ€™s Refugee Camps](#), Part 8, 11-4-14

- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 7, 10-27-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 6, 10-30-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 5, 10-24-14
- [Plain Stupid: Obama Sending Troops to Ebola-Ravaged Africa](#), 10-20-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 4, 10-16-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 3, 10-13-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 2, 10-10-14
- [America and Western Countries: Becoming the World's Refugee Camps](#), Part 1, 10-6-14
- [Let's stop being a country of immigrants](#), 10-3-14
- [Muslim-American Beheads American Woman](#), 9-29-14
- [Obama and Congress Engineering Immigrant Invasion](#), 9-25-14
- [Prepare for a Different America, It's Coming Fast](#), 9-22-14
- [Bicycle Coast to Coast Across America](#), Part 14, 9-18-14
- [Bicycle Coast to Coast Across America](#), Part 13, 9-11-14
- [Bicycle Coast to Coast Across America](#), Part 12, 9-1-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 11, 8-28-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 10, 8-26-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 9, 8-22-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 8, 8-19-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 6, 8-15-14
- [Bicycle Across America's Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 5, 8-12-14

- [Bicycle Across Americaâ€™Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 4, 8-8-14
- [Bicycle Across Americaâ€™Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 3, 8-5-14
- [Bicycle Across Americaâ€™Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 2, 7-31-14
- [Bicycle Across Americaâ€™Oregon Coast on the Pacific Ocean](#), Part 1, 7-28-14
- [Becoming victims of our own destiny: relentless immigration](#), 7-24-14
- [Why I Like Lucas McCain The Rifleman](#), 7-15-14
- [Bird Tracker on Bicycle: Dorian Anderson](#), 7-10-14
- [Strength to Your Sword Arm: Itâ€™s Going to Get Worse](#), 7-7-14
- [We canâ€™t keep taking on the worldâ€™s children](#), 7-4-14
- [Actually, Obamaâ€™s Successful Presidency in Destroying U.S. Constitution](#), 7-1-14
- [Walking Across America for Little Children: Anna Harrington](#), 6-26-14
- [I Think We Are Looking At A Failed Presidency](#), 6-24-14
- [The 300 Million-Immigrant Factor Swamping America](#), 6-19-14
- [Chad Pregracke: Cleaning up the Mississippi River one piece at a time](#), 6-16-14
- [America: Escape Valve for Third World Refugees](#), 6-12-14
- [Sgt. Bowe Bergdahl: Obamaâ€™s Waterloo](#), 6-10-14
- [A Bursting Heart: Dynamic Infusion of Intentions](#), 6-6-14
- [The Snowden Interview: Patriot, Honor, Citizen](#), 6-2-14
- [Hold the Sky: What You Can Do About Personal Grief](#), 5-29-14
- [What Americans Donâ€™t Care About: Details Can Kill You](#), 5-27-14
- [What Americans Donâ€™t Care About](#), 5-23-14
- [California adds 1,655 people net gain daily](#), 5-20-14
- [The One Billion Pound Gorilla Bearing Down on USA: Screwing the Pooch](#), 5-15-14
- [Multicultural America: Land of Strangers](#), 5-12-14



- [Embracing a plausible future](#), 5-8-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: Monsanto, ADM and Dow Chemical CEOs ruthless](#), 5-7-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: Frankensteinzation of fish](#), 5-2-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: cross contamination of other crops](#), 4-29-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: cover up and obfuscation](#), 4-25-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: killing the natural world](#), 4-21-14
- [Genetically Modified Organisms: Sobering Consequences](#), 4-17-14
- [GM0's: Unleashing Frankenstein on the Natural World](#), 4-15-14
- [Extricating yourself from the dark night of the soul](#), 4-11-14
- [Who should be concerned? Answer: everyone who wants to eat](#), 4-8-14
- [Immigration: from the eyes of a 30 year border patrol officer](#), 4-4-14
- [Forks in the road, stop signs, cul de sacs and dead ends on the highway of life](#), 3-31-14
- [Follow-up on our corrupt U.S. Congress](#), 3-28-14
- [Our stupid, stupid congressional representatives](#), 3-24-14
- [Follow-up on Sharia Law in Detroit, Michigan](#), 3-20-14
- [Muslims Demanding Their Own Sharia Patrols in Michigan](#), 3-17-14
- [No ordinary moments: your epic life](#), 3-13-14
- [The grinding predicament of Canada, Australia, Europe and America](#), 3-11-14
- [Ukraine foreshadows America within 30 years](#), 3-7-14
- [Monsanto causing extinction of the Monarch butterfly](#), 3-3-14
- [Empty chair in the White House more apparent daily](#), 2-28-14

- [Arrhythmia: stroke, heart attack and choices](#), 2-24-14
- [Who lost America? The true crisis in Americ](#), Paart 4, 2-20-14
- [Who lost America? Institutional failure](#), Part 3, 2-10-14
- [Half of Americans hate Obama; other half get free stuff](#), 2-14-14
- [Who lost America? Institutional failure](#), Part 2, 2-10-14
- [Who lost America?](#), Part 1, 2-7-14
- [Super Bowl Dreams: the high drama of self-discovery](#), 2-4-14
- [Digging Ourselves A Grave With Drugs and Chemicals](#), 1-30-14
- [The enormity of passing S744 by the U.S. House of Representatives](#), 1-28-14
- [Igniting the creative dynamo within you](#), 1-23-14
- [Everything you said is coming true](#), 1-20-14
- [Saving the Redwoods for Future Generations](#), 1-16-14
- [Violence becoming the new norm in America](#), 1-14-14
- [The fraud and deceit of Obamacare](#), 1-9-14
- [Ten most corrupt politicians in Washington DC](#), 1-7-14
- [America's greatest challenge for 2014](#), 1-2-14
- [Reflections on 2013: a year of growing tension](#), 12-30-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 16, 12-26-13
- [Christmas gift: your fate follows your vibrations](#), 12-23-13
- [Drink, Drive, Kill Four People: Get Off Free](#), 12-20-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 15, 12-16-13
- [What dream has your name on it?](#), 12-12-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 13, 12-9-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 12, 12-5-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 11, 12-2-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 10, 11-28-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 9, 11-25-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 8, 11-21-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 7, 11-18-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 6, 11-14-13
- [What America will look like in 2050?](#) Part 5, 11-11-13

- [What America will look like in 2050?Â Part 4, 11-8-13](#)
- [What America will look like in 2050?Â Part 3, 11-4-13](#)
- [What America will look like in 2050?Â Part 2, 11-1-13](#)
- [What America will look like in 2050?Â Part 1, 10-28-13](#)
- [By 2042: new Latino-Hispanic majority US population demographic, 10-24-13](#)
- [Case for \\$15.00 minimum, livable wage, 10-21-13](#)
- [21st century slavery: Food stamps, ADC and Section 8 housing, 10-17-13](#)
- [America's advancing calamity: radio interview with Frosty Wooldridge, 10-14-13](#)
- [California suffers no shortage of immigrants whatsoever, 10-10-13](#)
- [Amnesty S744 bill: 2 million legal immigrants to be imported annually, 10-7-13](#)
- [Can we recover America back to America?, 10-3-13](#)
- [Welcome to the United Violent States of America, 10-1-13](#)
- [Laws passed by Congress are not merely suggestions, 9-26-13](#)
- [This heart within me burnsâ€”worldwide tragedy for humanity, 9-23-13](#)
- [The movie: â€œThe Butlerâ€” with Whittaker and Oprah, 9-20-13](#)
- [The Myths of S744 Amnesty Bill, 9-17-13](#)
- [Sacrificing African-Latino-Americans to S744 immigration amnesty, 9-12-13](#)
- [Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama, about to rain bombs on Syria, 9-9-13](#)
- [Fukushima: radioactive effluent circulating into all oceans, 9-5-13](#)
- [Former Navy Sealâ€™s story on Vietnam and the coming war in Syria, 9-2-13](#)
- [Korea, Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria: America war-monger nation, 8-29-13](#)
- [Fifty years after Martin Luther Kingâ€™s â€œI have a dreamâ€” speech, 8-26-13](#)
- [We Killed Him For â€œThe Fun of Itâ€”, 8-22-13](#)

- [Barack Obama: basically dishonest, incompetent and corrupt](#), 8-19-13
- [Amnesty bill S744: Send this letter to your U.S. senator and congressman](#), 8-16-13
- [Exploding racial and linguistic divide in America in 2013](#), 8-12-13
- [California in Severe Drought: Amnesty Would Admit 33 Million More People](#), 8-8-13
- [Growing fraud: 47 million American food stamp recipients](#), 8-5-13
- ["I'ma kill dat dumass cracker be racis" black tweet on Zimmerman verdict](#), 8-1-13
- [Detroit – Coming soon to a city near you](#), 7-19-13
- [Continental Divide Bicycle Ride 2013](#), 6-11-13
- [Normalizing PH Levels Can Stop Cancer in its Tracks](#), 6-3-13
- [Too many negatives crop up with senate amnesty bill 744](#), 5-31-13
- [So many of my friends coming down with cancer](#), Part 2, 5-23-13
- [So many of my friends coming down with cancer](#), Part 1, 5-23-13
- [Immigration-linguistic equation to Amnesty bill S744](#), 5-20-13
- [Follow-up commentary on our plastics predicament in America](#), 5-17-13
- [Plastics: an ocean of grief](#), 5-13-13
- [Enormous \\$6.3 trillion cost of immigration amnesty](#), 5-10-13
- [Afghanistan: gut check on what we are doing to ourselves](#), 5-6-13
- [Onslaught of illegal and legal immigrants lining up for amnesty](#), 5-4-13
- [Immigration bill to bring in at least 33 million people in one decade](#), 4-30-13
- [Boston bombers: collapse of assimilation theory](#), 4-26-13
- [Amnesty to include a 50 percent increase of legal](#)

[immigrants if S744 passes](#), 4-23-12

- [The 1965 Congressional lie on immigration; the 2013 lie even bigger](#), 4-19-13
- [The 100 million immigrant amnesty equation](#), 4-16-13
- [Mass amnesty's ultimate results: poverty ensured for low income Americans](#), 4-13-13
- [Congress repeating the second basic law of stupidity](#), 4-9-13
- [Exposing a mass amnesty's ultimate results: 100 million immigrants](#), 4-5-13
- [The voluptuousness of living](#), 4-2-13
- [Immigration accelerating unemployment among black Americans](#), 3-30-13
- [Disturbing realities across America: living at the margins](#), 3-26-13
- [Obama shows no interest in enforcing immigration law](#), 3-23-13
- [Rivers of trash running throughout the United States](#), 3-18-13
- [Can America withstand mass immigration that creates mass illiteracy?](#) 3-15-13
- [Obama administration furthering amnesty agenda](#), 3-8-13
- [We sweep so much under the rug in America](#), 3-5-13
- [Five realities facing Americans as to continued mass immigration](#), 3-1-13
- [We must stop the comprehension immigration flood bill](#), 2-25-13
- [Islamic butchery manifests in America with Muslim immigrants](#), 2-22-13
- ["Affirmative action" Obama not being held responsible for anything](#), 2-19-13
- [Americans don't want blanket amnesty of illegal aliens](#), 2-15-13
- [Opening up a can of worms: Gay Scouts of America](#), 2-12-13
- [Boy Scouts vs Gay Scouts](#), 2-8-13
- [Legalizing illegality: Americans too ignorant to realize](#)

[their fate](#), 2-5-13

- [Immigration Reform Favors Illegal Aliens Ahead of Americans](#), 2-1-13
- [300 Million Americans Pulling in 300 Million Directions](#), 1-29-13
- [Everyone who voted for Obama voted for more free stuff](#), 1-25-13
- [Our children's legacy: debt and environment](#), 1-22-13
- [Are we losing our country?](#), 1-18-13
- [Life on the Brink](#), 1-11-13
- [Our new year: your new moment](#), 1-7-13
- [The irony of the devolvment of America: incompetence](#), 1-4-13
- [We must leave Afghanistan and the Middle East immediately](#), 12-31-12
- [The irony of 48 million Americans on food stamps](#), 12-29-12
- [Adventure in Antarctica: a moment frozen in time](#), 12-25-12
- [Aftermath of Newtown, Connecticut overwhelming sadness](#), 12-22-12
- [Newtown, Connecticut: our violent culture](#), 12-17-12
- [Black racism alive and flourishing in America](#), 12-14-12
- [We cannot continue on this path much longer](#), 12-10-12
- [U.S. Congress imports 100,000 immigrants every 30 days](#), 12-7-12
- [America not dealing with reality](#), 12-3-12
- [Suppose you were an idiot](#), 11-30-12
- [The charge of racism in America](#), 11-26-12
- [What do we do with 100 million more immigrants?](#)Â 11-22-12
- [Faustian Bargain with Hobson's Choice headed toward USA](#), 11-20-12
- [Exit Poll Shows Support for Immigration Enforcement, Not Amnesty](#), 11-16-12
- [Intractable poverty and cultural poverty create multicultural perfect storm](#), 11-12-12

- [A multicultural society is not logical or workable,](#) 11-9-12
- [To the Presidential Winner: Financial Katrina Coming,](#) 11-6-12
- [What Barack Obama has done to our America in 46 months,](#) 11-1-12
- [The immigration factor: importing cultural poverty,](#) 10-29-12
- [The immigration factor: lack of energy to sustain our civilization,](#) 10-26-12
- [Pre-hab instead of re-hab to save your health and life,](#) 10-22-12
- [What speech would absolutely win the presidency? This one!](#) 10-16-12
- [Americans staggering at the mercy of world events,](#) 10-12-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – Environmental America in 2050,](#) 10-8-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – America in 2050,](#) 10-5-12
- [True grit: Dave Carder running across America,](#) 10-1-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – individual consequences,](#) 9-24-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – accelerating consequences,](#) 9-24-12
- [Making my position clear on saving our country,](#) 9-21-12
- [Muslims in America: violent clashing culture,](#) 9-17-12
- [When someone doesn't do their job, let them go,](#) 9-13-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – "ecological footprint,"](#) 9-10-12
- [The immigration factor: if we do nothing – "what we face,"](#) 9-6-12
- [The immigration factor: Power you Wield to Change History,](#) 9-3-12
- [The immigration factor: using social media to bring change,](#) 8-31-12
- [The immigration factor: the reasons for endless](#)

[immigration](#), 8-27-12

- [The immigration factor: inviting additional 100 million into USA](#), 8-24-12
- [Multiculturalism and diversity led to Sikh shootings](#), 8-20-12
- [Trashing America: actions you can take to make change](#), 8-16-12
- [Trashing America: there is no "away" in throwaways](#), 8-13-12
- [Trashing our world: More laws won't change human behavior](#), 8-9-12
- [It's time for deposit-return laws across America](#), 8-6-12
- [Bikes in bloom across America](#), 8-3-12
- [For your optimal health: avoiding cancer and heart attacks](#), 7-30-12
- [For your optimal health: protein, high fiber and your colon](#), 7-26-12
- [For your optimal health: exercise and proper nutrition](#), 7-24-12
- [For your optimal health: vegetarian culinary life path](#), 7-19-12
- [Can America withstand the coming transformation of itself?](#) 7-16-12
- [Losing our country slowly but surely](#), 7-12-12
- [Barack Obama's falsified Social Security number](#), 7-10-12
- [Frustrated Montana woman tells it like it is](#), 7-5-12
- [Most threatening internal issue since slavery](#), 7-2-12
- [Diane Sawyer's bias in favor of illegal migration](#), 6-28-12
- [Kicking the can down the road: slavery, silent assertion and immigration](#), 6-25-12
- [Obama defiantly breaks the law and our Constitution](#), 6-21-12
- [America's ecological future tied to relentless immigration](#), 6-14-12



- [Perfect storm coming to America](#), 6-12-12
- [The deconstruction of America: California mutating into another country](#), 6-4-12
- [The deconstruction of America: California's growing third world population](#), 5-28-12
- [The deconstruction of America: California in two parts](#), 5-24-12
- [Obama and Congress in violation of oaths of office](#), 5-21-12
- [A complete fraud: Department of Homeland Security](#), 5-17-12
- [What illegal immigration costs you the taxpayer](#), 5-14-12
- [World's poor would love to immigrate to America](#), 5-10-12
- [America catering to Mexicans for votes in presidential race](#), 5-7-12
- [The Dark Side of Illegal Immigration](#), Part 3, 5-3-12
- [The Dark Side of Illegal Immigration](#), Part 2, 4-30-12
- [The Dark Side of Illegal Immigration](#), Part 1, 4-26-12
- [Favoring multiculturalism over American culture](#), 4-23-12
- [Arizona: Countdown to the Showdown on S.B. 1070](#), 4-19-12
- [Our country is totally unprepared for the future](#), 4-16-12
- [Multiculturalism's deadly manifestations growing in America](#), 4-12-12
- [Harsh treatment of Muslim women: Muslims in 21st century America](#), 4-9-12
- [Our next president: anybody but Obama](#), 4-5-12
- [American crime: black on black; black on white](#), 4-2-12
- [America's racial divide](#), 3-29-12
- [High altitude adventure: skiing at 13,000 feet](#), Part 2, 3-26-12
- [High altitude adventure: skiing at 13,000 feet](#), Part 1, 3-26-12
- [A letter to my preacher](#), 3-22-12
- [America's addiction to war and madness](#), 3-19-12
- [Insane Afghanistan war creating more insanity](#), 3-15-12

- [Changing our country into several countries](#), 3-12-12
- [Illusion of permanency: our denial as a nation](#), 3-8-12
- [Teaming wreckage of humanity: immigration's ultimate path](#), 3-5-12
- [Why are we still in Afghanistan?](#) 3-1-12
- [How to Destroy America: A Speech by Governor Lamm](#), 2-27-12
- [How to kill America: add endless immigrants](#), 2-23-12
- [The 100 million immigrant equation](#), 2-20-12
- [The Elevator Metaphor to the Cassandra Syndrome](#), 2-16-12
- [The Cassandra Syndrome for Canada, Europe, Australia and America](#), 2-13-12
- [Gross misinformation by Newsweek on immigration](#), 2-9-12
- [Our fraudulent president cannot pass an E-Verify check](#), 2-6-12
- [Ensure a sustainable future for all life on Earth](#), 2-2-12
- [America Cannot Afford More Immigrants](#), 1-30-12
- [Creating National Disunity](#), 1-26-12
- [California: America's first failed state – Readers Respond](#), 1-23-12
- [California: America's first failed state](#), 1-19-12
- [Immigration challenge not over"America as sacrifice zone](#), 1-16-12
- [Man Swarm: West becoming the sacrifice zone for immigration](#), 1-12-12
- [Man Swarm: the slaughtering of America's wildlife](#), 1-9-12
- [2011 full of flash marriages, digital underwear and Kim Kardashian](#), 1-5-12
- [My top ten wish list for America in 2012](#), 1-2-12
- [Heartfelt Reflections on 2011](#), 12-29-11
- [Iraq: Who Won, Who Lost, Who Got Screwed?](#) 12-26-11
- [A Christmas Gift to You](#), 12-22-11
- [Multiculturalism Assumes America Lacks a Unique Culture](#), 12-19-11
- [Trashing America: Readers Respond](#), 12-15-11

- [Trashing America: Our poisoned waters](#), Part 5, 12-12-11
- [Trashing America: killing animals](#), Part 4, 12-8-11
- [Defrauding the American Taxpayer](#), 12-5-11
- [Time Magazine's Fareed Zakaria: Intellectually credentialed innumerate](#), 12-1-11
- [Trashing America: Chemical and Animal Litter](#), Part 3, 11-28-11
- [Trashing America: Container trash litters the landscape](#), Part 2, 11-24-11
- [Trashing America: Litter Everywhere](#), Part 1, 11-21-11
- [60 Minutes catches Nancy Pelosi with her dress down](#) 11-17-11
- [The American tragedy of Joe Paterno](#) 11-14-11
- [Mass immigration and amnesty will not save Social Security](#) 11-10-11
- [Illegal immigration: the cost of amnesty = \\$999 billion](#) 11-7-11
- [Suicide of A Superpower: Culture Wars Within America](#) 11-3-11
- [America's predicament: the 7th billion human on Earth](#) 10-31-11
- [Suicide of America: Importing Endless Poverty](#) 10-27-11
- [Suicide of America: The Diversity Cult](#) 10-24-11
- [Suicide of America: Diversity Versus Freedom](#) 10-20-11
- [Losing our Ability to Define ourselves as a Nation](#) 10-17-11
- [Why Continue Two Useless Wars?](#) 10-13-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Endless Refugees](#) 10-10-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Utter Incompetence of Our Leaders](#) 10-6-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Crowding of America](#) 10-3-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Overloaded Nations and Failing States](#) 9-29-11
- [Muslims in America: Honor killings of wives and daughters](#) 9-26-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Fracturing America](#) 9-23-11
- [America's culpability in 9/11](#), 9-19-11

- [Immigration's Onslaught: Extinction of Wildlife](#)Â 9-15-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Air Pollution](#)Â 9-12-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Human Resistance and Constraints](#)Â 9-8-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Crossing Our Agricultural Rubicon](#)Â 9-5-11
- [Immigration's Onslaught: Losing the Wild](#)Â 9-1-11
- [Immigration: Our Human Dilema](#)Â 8-29-11
- [Definition of Congress: a group of baboons](#)Â 8-25-11
- [Obama to give amnesty to 20 million illegals](#)Â 8-22-11
- [California: The Titanic of Immigration](#)Â 8-18-11
- [Immigration: Poverty in America](#)Â 8-15-11
- [Mass Immigration: Energy and the Silent Lie](#)Â 8-11-11
- [Immigration Caused Coming Mega-Traumas](#)Â 8-8-11
- [Tolerance and Diversity: America's Achilles Heel](#)Â 8-4-11
- [Water: The Next Great Predicament for America](#)Â 8-1-11
- [Responses to Readers From Last Column on Crazy Humans](#)Â 7-28-11
- [The Craziness of Humans Worldwide](#)Â 7-25-11
- [First God created idiots: practice for creating politicians](#)Â 7-21-11
- [Stop birthright citizenship and chain migration](#)Â 7-18-11
- [American workers must press for E-Verify](#)Â 7-14-11
- [How a Liberal Thinks and Insults a Conservative](#)Â 7-11-11
- [Reader speaks out on immigration](#)Â 7-7-11
- [Devolving America into parallel societies](#)Â 7-4-11
- [Immigration Is Hurting The U.S. Worker](#)Â 7-1-11
- [Impact of 70 Million Added Legal Immigrants In 24 Years](#)Â 6-27-11
- [Afghanistan and Iraq: where the American empire dies](#)Â 6-23-11
- [Free trade destroying American workers](#)Â 6-20-11
- [\\$12 billion for them, 1.5 million homeless for us](#)Â 6-16-11
- [People prefer comfortable lies to unpleasant truths](#)Â 6-13-11
- [Disturbing language reality facing America](#)Â 6-9-11

- [Worm turning on relentless immigration into the USA](#)Â 6-6-11
- [My daddy is a U.S. Marine](#)Â 6-2-11
- [Supreme Court upheld Arizona immigration laws](#)Â 5-30-11
- [Our Pending Economic Train Wreck Made by Congress](#)Â 5-26-11
- [U.S. Congress Working Against American Workers](#)Â 5-23-11
- [Illusion of Obama and Congress employing 15 million unemployed](#)Â 5-19-11
- [Language, culture and country](#)Â 5-16-11
- [Obama pops up with comprehensive immigration reform](#)Â 5-12-11
- [America is Broke and Borrowing Like Crazy](#)Â 5-9-11
- [The American empire created bin Laden](#)Â 5-5-11
- [Jerry Springer-ification of America](#)Â 5-2-11
- [Changing our culture to their cultures](#)Â 4-28-11
- [Language and culture wars: the battle over amnesty](#), Part 2, 4-25-11
- [Language and culture wars: the battle over amnesty](#), Part 1, 4-21-11
- [Detroit Tragedy Morphing Into National Tragedy](#)Â 4-18-11
- [Why Are Most Democrats Congenital Open Border Advocates?](#)Â 4-14-11
- [Corrupt congress wasting taxpayer trillions](#)Â 4-11-11
- [Can America survive Islam, Sharia Law and cultural chaos](#)Â 4-7-11
- [Why isn't everyone worried about water scarcity?](#)Â 4-4-11
- [Let's try to educate the world](#)Â 3-31-11
- [Obama Over His Head: Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya](#)Â 3-28-11
- [Growing illiteracy in America: creating entrenched poverty](#)Â 3-24-11
- [What Happens if We Run Out of Oil?](#)Â 3-21-11
- [When Will Our Government Serve Our Needs?](#)Â 3-17-11
- [The uncontrollable chaos of multiculturalism](#), 3-14-11
- [The next 20 years in America](#), Part 3, 3-10-11
- [Gasoline to Hit \\$20 a Gallon in the Future?](#)Â 3-7-11

- [The next 20 years in America, Part 2, 3-3-11](#)
- [The next 20 years in America, Part 1, 2-28-11](#)
- [Quality of American life wedded to carrying capacity](#)Â 2-24-11
- [Abortion, Birth Control, Common Sense and Reality](#)Â 2-21-11
- [Vote to halt the 50,000 immigrants annually jackpot](#)Â 2-17-11
- [Integrity or a missing birth certificate](#)Â 2-14-11
- [Ban all Muslim immigration into America for our preservation](#)Â 2-10-11
- [On a dark horse came death too soon](#)Â 2-7-11
- [Silent assertion boils into reality whether you like it or not](#)Â 2-3-11
- [U.S. Infrastructure decay: cost \\$2.2 trillion](#)Â 1-31-11
- [Mr. Obama: We Don't Want Amnesty For Illegal Aliens](#)Â 1-27-11
- [72 Million Immigrants Added to USA in 24 Years](#)Â 1-24-11
- [Immigration reforms: needed agenda for Congress in 2011,](#) 1-20-11
- [America: Locked and Loaded](#)“Guns, Speech and Madness”Â 1-17-11
- [America Made in China: Readers Respond](#)Â 1-13-11
- [21st Century America: Made in China](#)Â 1-10-11
- [This Law Makes Amnesty Impossible For Illegal Kids](#)Â 1-6-11
- [Change Healthcare to Sick Care: Americans Choose Ill Health](#)Â 1-3-11
- [New Year Wish List For America](#)Â 12-30-10
- [Post Christmas Wish List](#)Â 12-27-10
- [Christmas Celebration of the Heart](#)Â 12-23-10
- [Setting the stage for America's degraded future, Part 3,](#) 12-20-10
- [Setting the stage for America's degraded future, Part 2,](#) 12-16-10
- [Setting the stage for America's degraded future, Part 1,](#) 12-13-10

- [The Dark Side of Illegal Immigration](#)â€”Part 1, 12-9-10
- [How Bad Will Harry Reid’s Dream Act Hit You?](#)Â 12-6-10
- [The Enormous Folly and Cost of the Dream Act](#)Â 12-2-10
- [Americans Hiding From Reality, Personal Responsibility](#)Â 11-29-10
- [Has the American Dream Come to an End?](#)Â 11-25-10
- [The Tremendous Dangers of the Dream Act](#)Â 11-22-10
- [They Come to America for a Better Life: No End to the Line](#)Â 11-18-10
- [Immigration: Roy Beck Announces Positive Changes](#)Â 11-15-10
- [Canadian Immigration: Push For Demographic Morbid Obesity](#)Â 11-11-10
- [Big, Hairy, Audacious Goals: B-HAG’s](#)Â 11-8-10
- [Repudiation of Politicians That Refuse to Listen](#)Â 11-4-10
- [What are we Doing to Ourselves and Our Fellow Creatures?](#)Â 11-1-10
- [Americans Need to Drop Down to the Poverty Levels of the Third World](#)Â 10-28-10
- [Three Million Immigrants Annually: Let’s Take 18 Million](#)Â 10-25-10
- [Multiculturalism Displacing Europeans: Americans Following Like Sheep](#)Â 10-21-10
- [Crossing the Rubicon: Governor’s Race in Colorado](#)Â 10-18-10
- [Why We Must Stop Mass Immigration](#)Â 10-14-10
- [Immigration’s Ultimate Destination](#)Â 10-11-10
- [The Ramifications of a Mass Amnesty: Another Direction](#)Â 10-7-10
- [Absurdities Congress Forces Upon Americans](#)Â 10-4-10
- [Our Cities Too Big For Quality of Life](#)Â 9-30-10
- [How we Trashed an Entire Continent in 150 Years](#)Â 9-27-10
- [70 Million Immigrants Added to US in 25 Years](#)Â 9-23-10
- [Only You Can Stop the Senate From Passing the Dream Act](#)Â 9-20-10
- [America Cannot Survive as a Multiple Language](#)

[Country](#)Â 9-16-10

- [40 Million Americans Subsisting on Food Stamps](#)Â 9-13-10
- [Iraq War: Bush's Mission Not Accomplished](#)Â 9-9-10
- [Illiteracy in America: 7,000 High School Kids Drop Out Every Day](#)Â 9-6-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America Is America Islamophobic?](#)Â 9-3-10
- [When Diversity Displaces America's Language and Culture](#)Â 8-30-10
- [Ground Zero Mosque: It's Their Touchdown Dance](#)Â 8-26-10
- [Empty Chambers: Our U.S. Congress](#)Â 8-23-10
- [Demise of America: One Man's Cogent Observation](#)Â 8-16-10
- [Citizens Furious About Immigration](#)Â 8-9-10
- [Silent Assertion on Mass Immigration](#)Â 8-2-10
- [A True Story: Squalor, Superstitions and Fatalistic Sloth](#)Â 7-26-10
- [Common Sense on Mass Immigration](#)Â 7-19-10
- [The Manifestation of Aztlan: Mexicanization of America](#)Â 7-12-10
- [Simple, Effective Immigration Reform: Cut the Numbers](#)Â 7-5-10
- [America Cheating Its Children](#)Â 6-28-10
- [Politicians: You Cannot Run or Hide From Illegal Immigration](#)Â 6-21-10
- [Citizens Speak: Giant Cover-up on Illegal Immigration](#)Â 6-14-10
- [American Politicians Serving Foreign Constituents](#)Â 6-7-10
- [Economic Growth versus Economic Wellbeing](#)Â 5-31-10
- [Arizona Man's Story of Arizona's Nightmare](#)Â 5-27-10
- [Calderon's Nonsense Speech](#)Â 5-24-10
- [Presidents in Glass Houses Shouldn't Throw Stones](#)Â 5-20-10
- [State by State: We're Taking Our Country Back](#)Â 5-17-10
- [Illegal Immigration: Displacing us From our Civilization](#)Â 5-13-10
- [Five Myths About Illegal Immigration From US](#)



[Government](#)Â 5-10-10

- [Illegal Immigration is a Happy Invasion](#)Â 5-6-10
- [A Reasoned Moment From an Arizona Perspective](#)Â 5-3-10
- [Importing More Immigrants Keeps Americans Unemployed](#)Â 4-29-10
- [Immigration: The Rule of Law Awakens in Arizona](#)Â 4-26-10
- [States Rights: Arizona Deals With Illegal Alien Immigration](#)Â 4-23-10
- [What do Teddy Kennedy, Palin and McCain Enjoy in Common?](#)Â 4-19-10
- [America in a World of Hurt in 2010](#)Â 4-15-10
- [Immigration Enforcement: Pre-Amnesty or Post Amnesty](#)Â 4-12-10
- [When is Enough, Enough Mister President?](#)Â 4-8-10
- [35 Million Americans on Food Stamps](#)Â 4-5-10
- [Language School in Miami, Florida caught in student visa fraud](#)Â 4-1-10
- [20 million Americans unemployed: Case for immigration moratorium](#)Â 3-29-10
- [Nine Year Nightmare in Afghanistan Must Stop](#)Â 3-25-10
- [Slavery of Blacks in 1860 To Slavery of Mexicans in 2010](#)Â 3-22-10
- [Immigration: US Businesses in it for the Greed](#)Â 3-18-10
- [Place Terror in Perspective: Fix Immigration With Moratorium](#)Â 3-15-10
- [Mighty Casey at the bat: A tale of Barack Obama](#)Â 3-11-10
- [Our Corrupt and Incompetent Congress](#)Â 3-8-10
- [Jackpot Anchor Babies: Lawlessness Begets More of the Same](#)Â 3-4-10
- [Jackpot Anchor Babies: Cajoling America Out of its Own Identity](#)Â 3-1-10
- [Jackpot Anchor Babies: Allowed by a Blind-Eyed Congress](#)Â 2-25-10
- [Jackpot Anchor Babies: Runaway Fraud on American Citizens](#)Â 2-22-10
- [Jackpot Anchor Baby: Transforming America](#)Â 2-18-10
- [How Many more millions of immigrants can America](#)

[handle?](#)Â 2-15-10

- [Reducing All Immigration Into America](#)Â 2-11-10
- [Deception of Sierra Club and Other Environmental Groups](#)Â 2-8-10
- [Profound Disconnect of US Congress Reps With Their Constituents](#)Â 2-4-10
- [Something Going Wrong in America Today: Lou Gehrig's Disease](#)Â 2-1-10
- [US Running Huge Deficits While Giving Billions to Illegals](#)Â 1-28-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America:Ending of Geert Wilder's Speech on Islam](#)Â 1-25-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Growing Warning from Europeans](#)Â 1-18-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Warning from Europeans](#)Â 1-18-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Nature's way of saying multiculturalism is a bad idea](#)Â 1-14-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Mosques as Territorial Markers](#)Â 1-11-10
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Urgent Warnings From Europe](#)Â 1-7-10
- [If Obama and Congress Pass an Immigration Reform Act in 2010](#)Â 1-4-10
- [Muslims in the 21st Century: Start Discriminating For Our Lives](#)Â 12-31-09
- [Anti-immigration efforts equal pro-survival for our civilization](#)Â 12-28-09
- [A Christmas Story: A Moment Frozen in Time-Antarctica](#)Â 12-24-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Muslim Mafia Operates With Impunity](#)Â 12-21-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: What you don't know will kill American Culture](#)Â 12-17-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Home Grown Terrorism](#)Â 12-14-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: What Historians](#)

[Say](#)Â 12-10-09

- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Political Correctness Allows Rampant Intimidation](#)Â 12-7-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Arrogant, Righteous and Determined](#)Â 12-3-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: What Our Citizens Say](#)Â 11-30-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Harsh Treatment of Muslim Women](#)Â 11-26-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Jihad the Core of Islam](#)Â 11-23-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Turning Our Country Into Their Country](#)Â 11-19-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Political Correctness Deadly](#)Â 11-16-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Racial-Religious Chasm](#)Â 11-12-09
- [Muslims in 21st Century America: Violent Clashing Cultures](#)Â 11-9-09
- [US Sustainable Immigration Policy For All Americans](#)Â 11-5-09
- [The Social Contract: Our Society and the Future](#)Â 11-2-09
- [Personal Responsibility: Personal Accountability](#)Â 10-29-09
- [America Filling up With Dumb People: Chaos of Illiteracy](#)Â 10-26-09
- [US Filling up With Dumb People: Immigration's Ultimate Dilemma](#)Â 10-22-09
- [Made in China: Importing America to Its Own Death](#)Â 10-19-09
- [Amnesty Assured to Create Added Illegal Immigration](#)Â 10-15-09
- [Progressives For Immigration Reform](#)Â 10-12-09
- [How Long Before we Become a nation of 50 Californias?](#)Â 10-8-09
- [How Immigration and Multiculturalism Destroyed Detroit](#)Â 10-5-09

- [All Immigration: An Unworkable Ponsi Scheme by US Congress](#)Â 10-1-09
- [Futility of two purposeless wars: Iraq and Afghanistan](#)Â 9-28-09
- [\\$20 Per Gallon: Change Before Crisis Hits](#)Â 9-24-09
- [\\$20 Per Gallon: Incremental Adaptations to Basics](#), 9-21-09
- [\\$20 Per Gallon of Gasoline](#), 9-17-09
- [Obama Lied: He Supports Health Care For Unlawful Immigrants](#), 9-14-09
- [Multiculturalism: Europeans' Guillotined From Their Cultures](#), 9-10-09
- [Multiculturalism: Crime Against Humanity](#), 9-7-09
- [Multiculturalism: Snake-Bitten America's Ultimate Dilemma](#)Â 9-3-09
- [The Real Teddy Kennedy: Deadly Legacy For America](#)Â 8-31-09
- [Anchor Babies: The Educational Chaos](#), Part 4, 8-27-09
- [Anchor Babies: The Irish Got it right](#), Part 3, 8-20-09
- [Anchor Babies: Enormous Taxpayer Costs](#), Part 2, 8-20-09
- [Anchor Babies: Born in the USA](#), Part 1, 8-17-09
- [Let's have National Moratorium on all immigration](#)Â 8-13-09
- [Anchor Babies: No More U.S. Citizenship](#)Â 8-10-09
- [Mass Immigration Destroying Black American Communities](#)Â 8-6-09
- [Growing Catastrophe From Immigration on Black America](#)Â 8-3-09
- [Mass Immigration Decimating Black America](#)Â 7-30-09
- [Black America Devastated by Mass Immigration](#)Â 7-27-09
- [Change you Never Expected: Health Care for Illegals](#)Â 7-23-09
- [Racism: Glorified Hyperbole in America](#)Â 7-20-09
- [Transmutation of America Into a Tense Multicultural Bouquet](#)Â 7-16-09
- [Immigration Reform: Cut the Numbers, Cut Them Fast](#)Â 7-13-09

- [McNamara and George Bush: Fog of War and Arrogance](#)Â 7-9-09
- [Becoming Responsible Stewards to Our Environment](#)Â 7-6-09
- [Solutions to Immigration: A Way Out](#)Â 7-2-09
- [Fraud & Abuse: Earned Income Tax Credit by Unlawful Immigrants](#)Â 6-29-09
- [California Is the Canary in America's Immigration Coal Mine](#)Â 6-25-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration & Aviation Infrastructure](#)Â 6-22-09
- [Call For National Independent Commission on Immigration](#)Â 6-18-09
- [Actions You Can Take to Save America From Mass Immigration](#)Â 6-15-09
- [America Losing its language and culture without a whimper](#)Â 6-11-09
- [Questioning the morality of Displacing American Workers](#)Â 6-8-09
- [Mass immigration destabilizing America's Political System](#)Â 6-4-09
- [America Cannot Tolerate Unbridled Immigration](#)Â 6-1-09
- [Mexico's Triumph, America's Tragedy: Displacing Our Culture](#)Â 5-21-09
- [E-Verify: Support those who support American workers](#)Â 5-18-09
- [Immigration: 36 Chicago students killed sets record](#)Â 5-14-09
- [Obama isn't Enforcing Immigration Laws](#)Â 5-11-09
- [Water Crisis in Mexico Portends the Same in USA](#)Â 5-7-09
- [America on the Brink: The Next Added 100 Million Americans](#), 5-4-09
- [The Great American Garbage Patch](#)Â 4-30-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration and Bridge Infrastructure](#)Â 4-27-09
- [Criminal Alien Border Crossing is a Crime, Period!](#)Â 4-24-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration & Electricity](#)

[Infrastructure](#)Â 4-20-09

- [Blind Spot: Save a Planet and Live on It, Part 2,](#) 4-16-09
- [How Can You Kill a Planet? And Still Live On It!, Part 1](#) 4-13-09
- [Bicycle Across America For Sustainable Civilization](#)Â 4-9-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration & Mass Transit Infrastructure](#)Â 4-6-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration & Hazardous Waste Removal Infrastructure](#)Â 4-2-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration and Hospital Infrastructure](#)Â 3-30-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration and Education in America](#)Â 3-26-09
- [Twin Crises: Immigration and Infrastructure](#)Â 3-23-09
- [Obama Promotes E-Verify Game for New Amnesty Offensive](#)Â 3-19-09
- [Your Government at Work: Betraying American Citizens](#)Â 3-16-09
- [From the Trenches of the Drug War: A Street Cop's Perspective](#)Â 3-12-09
- [Fiscal Impact Study on Immigration Costs](#)Â 3-9-09
- [Immigration: Importing Murder, Mayhem and a New Underclass](#)Â 3-5-09
- [Bicycle Across America For Sustainable Civilization](#)Â 3-2-09
- [Save Our Children: Legalize Drugs](#)Â 2-26-09
- [The Most Inspiring Movement in the World: Transition Towns](#)Â 2-23-09
- [Is this President Nuts or What: National Suicide Imminent](#)Â 2-19-09
- [Immigration and Energy: Some Inconvenient Truths](#)Â 2-16-09
- [Divided: America Falls](#)Â 2-13-09
- [It's the Economy and Immigration: Stupid!](#)Â 2-9-09
- [Amnesty Kills Democracy And Creates One Party](#)

[System](#)Â 2-5-09

- [Bailouts: A Complete Fraud Against the American Worker](#)Â 2-2-09
- [Impregnating America With Incompatible And Dangerous Cultures](#)Â 1-29-09
- [Trauma, Transformation, Tragedy for America](#)Â 1-26-09
- [Stop Immigration For Our Survival](#)Â 1-22-09
- [Mexico & the Drug War: Success Story?](#)Â 1-19-09
- [New Report: US Infrastructure Overwhelmed by Influx of Immigrants](#)Â 1-15-09
- [Stop the Existence of Parallel Societies Within America](#)Â 1-12-09
- [Immigration Lobbying: America's Rich Take Advantage of Middle Class](#)Â 1-8-09
- [A New Year! Why no Immigration Amnesty in 2009](#)Â 1-5-09
- [A New Year's Wish For Citizens of the United States](#)Â 1-1-09
- [United States 2009: Unrestricted Immigration](#)Â 12-29-08
- [A Christmas Story: A Moment Frozen in Time in Antarctica](#)Â 12-25-08
- [Bailouts: Keep Blowing and Bubble Will Burst](#)Â 12-22-08
- [Mr. Bush: Free Ramos and Compean](#)Â 12-18-08
- [Where Has Integrity Vanished in America?](#)Â 12-15-08
- [The Inaugural Speech President Obama Needs to Give](#)Â 12-11-08
- [Ideas for Change in America: Enforce Our Immigration Laws](#)Â 12-8-08
- [I Admire Your Tenacity – Fighting A Losing Battle on Immigration](#)Â 12-4-08
- [America Cannot Sustain Unending Immigration From all Over The World](#)Â 12-1-08
- [America's Perfect Storm: What Will You Do When It Hits?](#)Â 11-27-08
- [Absurd to the Insane: Muslim Immigration Into the USA](#)Â 11-24-08
- [Peak Everything: Waking Up to The Century of Declines](#)Â 11-20-08

- [Good-Bye and Good Riddance Mr. Bush](#)Â 11-17-08
- [10 Reasons Why Mexicans Captured America: And Americans Lost](#)Â 11-13-08
- [First Change – The Long Emergency](#), Part 2, 11-10-08
- [First Change – The Long Emergency](#), Part 1, 11-6-08
- [Obama or McCain: Which One Ignites the Inescapable Backfire?](#)Â 11-3-08
- [Mr. Obama: Personal Responsibility, Personal Accountability](#)Â 10-30-08
- [Our Troubled Country: Accelerating People Exhaustion](#)Â 10-27-08
- [What World Religions and Leaders Won't Talk About](#)Â 10-23-08
- [The Open Borders Network: Illegal Access to America](#)Â 10-20-08
- [What if America Opened Its Borders to Unlimited Immigration?](#)Â 10-16-08
- [Jump, You Wall Street Criminals](#)Â 10-13-08
- [America's Greatest Danger this November: Millions of Illegal Voters](#)Â 10-9-08
- [Economic Growth vs. Economic Wellbeing](#)Â 10-6-08
- [America in It's greatest crisis since the Great Depression](#)Â 10-2-08
- [Demise of America](#)Â 9-29-08
- [Lunatics in Charge of the Asylum: Gold, Greed and Deceit](#)Â 9-25-08
- [America Must Never Succumb to Islam's Sharia Law](#)Â 9-22-08
- [Bring America Down to the Third World Level](#)Â 9-18-08
- [Cause and Effect: Why Scientists Succumb to Political Correctness](#)Â 9-15-08
- [Candidates and Media ignoring angry voters over immigration](#)Â 9-11-08
- [Sickening Deadly Legacy of Sanctuary Cities](#)Â 9-8-08
- [Most Important, Least Addressed Issue Facing America](#)Â 9-4-08
- [I Don't Have a Dog in This Fight: Failed 37 Year War on](#)



[Drugs](#)Â 9-1-08

- [America Just Doesn't Have Enough Illegal Aliens](#)Â 8-28-08
- [By 2042, America's Minorities Become New Majority](#)Â 8-25-08
- [The United States as an international kleenex: Personal Stories](#)Â 8-21-08
- [Aristotle: Tolerance & Apathy are the Last Virtues of a Dying Society](#)Â 8-18-08
- [Interview with George Noory on Coast to Coast AM](#)Â 8-14-08
- [What I'm Most Tired About With Illegal Aliens](#)Â 8-11-08
- [Political Correctness: Multiculturalism and Diversity](#)Â 8-7-08
- [Planned Collapse of America](#)Â 8-4-08
- [Multiculturalism & Diversity: Not in my Neighborhood](#)Â 7-31-08
- [The Dark Side: The War on Terror](#)Â 7-28-08
- [Growing Economic Crisis Facing Americans](#)Â 7-24-08
- [US Government no Longer Values Citizenship](#)Â 7-21-08
- [We Cannot Drill & Grow Our Way Out of This Energy Crisis](#)Â 7-17-08
- [The New Case Against Immigration: Both Legal & Illegal](#)Â 7-14-08
- [Multiculturalism: One American Woman's Story](#)Â 7-10-08
- [Anxiety in America: Citizens Ponder Their Fate](#)Â 7-7-08
- [Disrespecting America: Multiculturalism](#)Â 7-3-08
- [Utah voters give pro-amnesty career congressman the boot](#)Â 6-30-08
- [OTC: We Lack a Strategic Energy Policy](#)Â 6-26-08
- [OTC: Trashing America by Endless Immigration](#)Â 6-23-08
- [OTC: Immigration's Racial Violence Spreading Across America](#)Â 6-19-08
- [Our Troubled Country: Importing Poverty](#)Â 6-16-08
- [Our Troubled Planet: Understanding Carry Capacity or Drink Toilet Water](#)Â 6-12-08
- [Our Troubled Planet: California Leads Our Crisis](#)Â 6-9-08
- [Our Troubled Planet: You Can Make a Difference](#)Â 6-5-08

- [Going Hungry in America: Failed Leadership From the Top Down](#)Â 6-2-08
- [America–War, Oil and Politics in 2008](#)Â 5-29-08
- [Immigration Killed Miami, Florida: One Woman’s Story](#)Â 5-26-08
- [Planet Earth’s Accelerating Death Spiral](#)Â 5-22-08
- [Immigration: Politically Correct Scam Job](#)Â 5-19-08
- [Shift Happens: A New Paradigm to Consider](#), Part 2, 5-15-08
- [Fellow Americans: The USA is Not the Land of Oz](#), Part 1, 5-12-08
- [\\$346 Billion Illegal Aliens Costs: Health and Human Services](#)Â 5-8-08
- [War on Drugs: Post-Prohibition World–Better, Not Perfect](#)Â 5-5-08
- [Congress Imports 182,000 Immigrants Into the US Every Months](#)Â 5-1-08
- [This Ain’t Immigration and These Ain’t Immigrants](#)Â 4-28-08
- [How 5,000 Illeterate Peasants Destroyed the First Amendment](#)Â 4-24-08
- [Enormous Cost of Illegal Criminal Aliens](#)Â 4-21-08
- [Immigration’s Education Impact: America Losing its Mind](#)Â 4-17-08
- [Department of Homeland Security: A Complete Fraud](#)Â 4-14-08
- [Economic & Fiscal Immigration: Americans Taken to The Cleaners](#)Â 4-10-08
- [The Cause of Educational Crisis in America](#)Â 4-7-08
- [Study Highlights Lethal Immigration Flood](#)Â 4-3-08
- [Defining Moment: What a Crock](#)Â 3-31-08
- [Democrats & Republicans: Both Parties Fail Americans](#)Â 3-27-08
- [10 Million Tons Floating: The Plastic Sea](#)Â 3-24-08
- [Black, White, Brown & Islamic America](#)Â 3-20-08
- [Marijuana Prohibition and Public Safety](#)Â 3-17-08
- [Destroying American Culture: Multiculturalism](#)Â 3-13-08

- [150,000 American Soldier Suicides](#)Â 3-10-08
- [Immigration: Let's Sour the Milk](#)Â 3-6-08
- [U.S. National Vision and Strategic Plan](#)Â 3-3-08
- [America in Search of a Leader](#)Â 2-28-08
- [Grumbling Letters From Grumbling Americans](#)Â 2-25-08
- [Drug Free America: Yes We Can!](#)Â 2-21-08
- [Immigrant Human Katrina Flooding Into the United States](#)Â 2-18-08
- [Fracturing America: Politicians Serving us a Bowl of Outhouse Soup](#)Â 2-14-08
- [Republicans' John McCain to Become Their Waterloo](#)Â 2-11-08
- [Senator John McCain and Brain Dead American Voters](#)Â 2-7-08
- [State of the Union: What Bush Didn't Tell Us](#)Â 2-4-08
- [Illegal Alien Migrants: Why Here, Why They Stay](#)Â 1-31-08
- [What ya Gonna do When the Well Runs Dry?](#)Â 1-28-08
- [America's Greatest Problem: Growth](#)Â 1-24-08
- [Black America Hosted by Obama & White Politicians](#)Â 1-21-08
- [Two Things Infinite: The Universe & Human Stupidity](#)Â 1-17-08
- [Amnesty Politicians Running For President](#)Â 1-14-08
- [Iraq War Based on Fraud](#)Â 1-10-08
- [Who Supports the Drug War?](#)Â 1-7-08
- [Wish List For Saving America From Its Problems in 2008](#)Â 1-3-08
- [Shabbiest of All Lies: Silent Assertion of America's Future](#)Â 12-31-07
- [US Citizens Comments & Emerging Power Against Immigration](#)Â 12-27-07
- [Thank the Internet for Saving America From Its Leaders](#)Â 12-24-07
- [Christmas Wish List For America's Future](#)Â 12-20-07
- [America in the Crosshairs of a Cultural Timebomb](#)Â 12-17-07
- [Time Magazine Advocates Unending Immigration](#)Â 12-13-07

- [Muttering About What's Left of Our Country](#)Â 12-10-07
- [Where is America Headed?](#)Â 12-6-07
- [America Speeding Into 21st Century Without a Roadmap](#)Â 12-3-07
- [War on Drugs: New Jim Crow-Slavery](#)Â 11-29-07
- [Methods For Average Citizen to Stop Immigration Invasion](#)Â 11-26-07
- [Cold as Ice: National Tragedy of Ramos Compean & Voorhis](#)Â 11-22-07
- [In the United States: Too Many People](#)Â 11-19-07
- [Alien Nation: Immigration and America](#)Â 11-15-07
- [The Population Fix: A Book Review](#)Â 11-12-07
- [Deadly Diseases Migrating Into America With Illegal Aliens](#)Â 11-8-07
- [How to p\\*\\*\\* off Americans](#)Â 11-5-07
- [Law Enforcement Corrupting Influence of Drug Prohibition](#)Â 11-1-07
- [What if 20 Million Illegal Aliens Vacated America?](#)Â 10-29-07
- [Americans: Not Wild About Harry](#)Â 10-25-07
- [What all Presidential Candidates Refuse to Talk About](#)Â 10-22-07
- [M.A.D.D.: Ignore Illegal Alien Drunk Drivers](#)Â 10-18-07
- [Former Colorado Governor Lamm speaks out](#)Â 10-15-07
- [White House Calling America's Perceived Bluff](#)Â 10-11-07
- [Dissolution of Our Culture: Ultimate Breakdown of America](#)Â 10-8-07
- [Reading, Writing, Rhetoric](#)Â 10-4-07
- [Importing Constant Competition Against Our Own People](#)Â 10-1-07
- [Growing Blessings of Denver's Mayor Hickenlooper's Sanctuary Policy](#)Â 9-27-07
- [Follow Georgia's Lead to Drive Illegals Out of US](#)Â 9-24-07
- [Disgruntled Letters From Americans on Immigration](#)Â 9-20-07

- [Iraq War: What a Crock of...Â](#) 9-17-07
  - [Illegal Immigration Bankrupting AmericaÂ](#) 9-13-07
  - [Illegal Aliens Following Americans to Their GravesÂ](#) 9-10-07
  - [U.S. Truckers Jobs on Chopping BlockÂ](#) 9-6-07
  - [The Hellhole Into Which We FallÂ](#) 9-3-07
  - [Michael Chertoff as Attorney General?Â](#) 8-30-07
  - [War on Drugs: Impact on National SecurityÂ](#) 8-27-07
  - [Americans Deceived by Their Mayors in a Dance of DeathÂ](#) 8-23-07
  - [Newark Massacre: Where's the Outrage?Â](#) 8-20-07
  - [Sanctuary Policy: Killing Americans in Their Own CitiesÂ](#) 8-16-07
  - [Peter Boyles of Denver's KHOW RadioÂ](#) 8-13-07
  - [Mother Nature Down For The Count](#), Part 3, 8-7-07
  - [Mother Nature Down For The Count](#), Part 2, 8-7-07
  - [Mother Nature Down For The Count](#), Part 1, 8-2-07
  - [Their Own Stories: Ethnic Cleansing of AmericansÂ](#) 7-30-07
  - [War on Drugs: Good for Teens?Â](#) 7-26-07
  - [Ethnic Cleansing of Americans in America's CitiesÂ](#) 7-23-07
  - [What if Bush Changed Course in Next 18 Months?Â](#) 7-19-07
  - [Balkanization of America AcceleratingÂ](#) 7-16-07
- 

## Gregory Williams Archive

- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 3, 11-9-14
- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 2, 9-28-14
- [Schools as Tools](#), Part 1, 9-21-14
- [Are You Using That Word – Judges?](#), Part 4, 6-8-14
- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 3, 10-13-13

- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 2, 8-18-13
- [Are You Using That Word – Religion?](#), Part 1, 6-23-13
- [Unarmed and Dangerous](#), 2-9-13
- [The Ugly Capitalist](#), 12-2-12
- [A Republican Form](#), 8-19-12
- [Occupying the Chessboard of the Dialectic](#)Â 11-6-11
- [Are Christians Idiots?](#)Â 9-4-11
- [Bonds of Freedom from Shavuot to Pentecost](#)Â 5-29-11
- [Full Faith or Allegiance](#)Â 3-27-11
- [Christianity Derailed](#)Â 3-2-11
- [The Crisis Equation](#)Â 2-6-11
- [Heal Our Land](#), 12-19-10
- [The Coercive Church](#), 11-14-10
- [Defining Lies](#), 9-11-10
- [No Bread in the Land](#), 8-15-10
- [Not so Secure Socialism](#), 8-1-10
- [Why do you Celebrate the 4th of July?](#), 7-8-10
- [The Higher Liberty](#), 3-21-10
- [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 4, 1-2-10
- [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 3, 12-5-09
- [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 2, 11-22-09
- [Do Christians Have a Right to Self Defense](#), Part 1, 11-7-09
- [Control the Water, Control the Population](#)Â 9-25-09
- [To Enslave a Nation](#)Â 8-29-09
- [Laws and Loves](#)Â 6-22-09
- [Gloom, Doom and Democracy](#)Â 4-30-09
- [Not My Tea Party](#)Â 4-11-09
- [The Decline of Freedom](#)Â 3-21-09
- [The Real Destroyers of the Liberties](#)Â 3-10-09
- [Lacking Legitimacy](#)Â 1-23-09
- [Romans 13 and Christ's "Clergy Response Teams"](#)Â 1-21-09

---

# J.B. Williams Archive 2010 – 2015

- [Impeachment Resolution Introduced at the RNC](#), 12-31-15
- [All House Republicans Are Blocking Impeachment](#), 12-23-15
- [Ted Cruz is in the US Senate Illegally?](#), 12-4-15
- [Refugee Resettlement – Or Treason?](#), 11-11-15
- [DNC Vice Chair Confirms Obama Aiding and Abetting ISIS](#), 11-4-15
- [Time to Do the Constitutional Thing](#), 10-26-15
- [Impeachment is Litmus Test For Next Speaker](#), 10-14-15
- [Federal Supremacy vs. Unbridled Tyranny](#), 9-9-15
- [Over 295,000 Demand Obama Impeachment and Removal](#), 9-2-15
- [Interpreting the TRUMP Craze](#), 8-26-15
- [No Price For Treason](#), 8-23-15
- [Impeachment Article III “Aiding and Abetting](#), 8-7-15
- [Why Impeach, Why Now and How](#), 7-23-15
- [July 4, 2015 – Dancing on the Titanic](#), 7-3-15
- [National Impeachment Movement Takes Shape](#), 7-2-15
- [National Impeachment Push Begins](#), 6-27-15
- [Why America is in Generational Demise](#), 6-2-15
- [Ignorant American Voters Now Greatest Threat to America?](#), 4-16-15
- [Why Natural Born Citizen is Non-Negotiable](#), 4-10-15
- [The End of the American Presidency](#), 3-29-15
- [The REAL State of the USA Today](#), 2-16-15
- [Do Illegal Aliens Vote in Your State?](#), 1-7-15
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 2, 12-11-14
- [A Natural Born Citizen is a True Citizen](#), Part 1, 12-11-14

- [Ferguson MO a DNC Community Organizing Operation](#), 12-3-14
- [Obama Immigration Action is Illegal and Unconstitutional](#), 11-25-14
- [House Republicans Place Obama on Official Notice](#), 11-21-14
- [Republicans Can Stop Executive Order Amnesty Dead](#), 11-20-14
- [Amnesty is Treason](#), 11-18-14
- [Open Memo to the 114th U.S. Congress](#), 11-14-14
- [Immigration: The Law and Assimilation at Issue](#), 10-28-14
- [Will Voter Frustration Lead to Republican Victory or Defeat?](#), 10-24-14
- [Why Every American Must Vote](#), 10-9-14
- [Can Average Americans Save America?](#), 9-4-14
- [Gauging True Public Support for Impeachment](#), 8-6-14
- [Law Center Calls for Immediate Impeachment](#), 7-30-14
- [Republicans Poised to Lose BIG in November](#), 7-21-14
- [Not My America Right Now](#), 7-17-14
- [Recall Every Republican Who Wants to Sue Obama](#), 7-9-14
- [Stop the Illegal Invasion of our Nation](#), 7-4-14
- [Ted Cruz â€” A Case Study on Natural Born](#), 6-7-14
- [Bergdahl, Here We Go Again](#), 6-6-14
- [Facts About Leftist Wealth Redistribution](#), 5-16-14
- [Federal Supremacy vs. Statesâ€™ Rights](#), 4-23-14
- [Can Any REAL Conservative Win in America?](#), 3-22-14
- [CPAC – Conservative Division and Desperation on Parade](#), 3-11-14
- [Pentagon to Answer for Death of Navy Seals](#), 2-27-14
- [Americans Must Stop Amnesty in Any Form](#), 2-15-14
- [An Omnipotent President and Impotent Congress](#), 2-12-14
- [Federal Agencies Target â€œRightâ€ Groups Again](#), 1-25-14
- [What Difference Do You Make?](#), 1-14-14
- [Act of Real Heroism Call to Rafael and Ted Cruz](#), 12-18-13
- [What Makes American Children Want to Kill?](#), 12-17-13



- [Why the House MUST Impeach Obama](#), 12-4-13
- [Phony Math Behind GOP Amnesty Push](#), 11-22-13
- [ObamaCare Fraud and Extortion on Track](#), 11-14-13
- [Is Being a Communist an Impeachable Offense?](#), 10-31-13
- [ObamaCare Must be Stopped to Save America](#), 10-15-13
- [Obama Labels 38% of Federal Employees as “non-essential”](#), 10-2-13
- [Donâ€™t Fall for the Con-Con CON](#), 9-30-13
- [Another Massacre in Another Gun-Free Zone](#), 9-12-13
- [Natural Law is the Cornerstone of Freedom](#), 9-7-13
- [Really, another Ineligible RNC Candidate?](#), 8-15-13
- [DC to Legalize Rape Soon](#), 8-1-13
- [Are Americans Really Ready to Forfeit their Future?](#), 7-17-13
- [Obamaâ€™s Muslim Brotherhood Removed from Power](#), 7-4-13
- [Americaâ€™s Destiny Still in the Hands of the People](#), 6-27-13
- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 2, 6-25-13
- [Can Obama be Impeached?](#), Part 1, 6-10-13
- [Ted Cruz the Next Ineligible RNC Darling](#), 6-5-13
- [What Progressives Hate About Free Will](#), 5-25-13
- [Obamaâ€™s Federal Gestapo is Going Down](#), 5-18-13
- [Benghazi: Where are Gen. Ham and Adm. Gaouette?](#), 5-16-13
- [States Rights in the Spotlight](#), 4-29-13
- [Tennessee First to Establish Balance of Powers Committee](#), 4-9-13
- [Our Rights Shall NOT Be Infringed](#), 4-6-13
- [Why is DHS the Biggest Prepper in America?](#), 3-25-13
- [Whatâ€™s with all the Tea Party Turncoats?](#), 3-21-13
- [Republican Think Tanks – Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing](#), 2-25-13
- [Michigan State Speaker Violates States Rights and Oath](#), 2-23-13
- [STATES: A Time for Choosing – A Time for Action](#), 2-13-13
- [Is Obama Pushing for a Civil War?](#) 2-7-13
- [Is the FED Really the Supreme Authority?](#) 2-4-13
- [The Proper Definition of Conservative](#), 2-2-13

- [Is a Political Balance of Powers Unconstitutional?](#) 1-29-13
- [Rubio Must Disqualify Himself from High Office](#), 1-20-13
- [Make Obama Grab Guns All By Himself](#), 1-17-13
- [It's YOUR Constitution Obama is Shredding](#), 1-11-13
- [Obama Re-Elected without Objection?](#) 1-8-13
- [Before We Discuss Guns](#), 1-7-13
- [Law Center Warns Congress Not to Certify 2012 Election](#), 1-3-13
- [General Welfare and the Fiscal Cliff](#), 12-30-12
- [This isn't America Right Now](#), 12-28-12
- [Guns are NOT Responsible for Sandy Hook, Liberals are](#), 12-18-12
- [Stop 2012 Fraud or Forget About Elections](#), 12-12-12
- [My Foolish Fellow Americans Lost Again](#), 11-20-12
- [Labor Unions Stopped NJ from Receiving Help?](#) 11-3-12
- [The Whole Truth about Obamanomics](#), 11-2-12
- [How Far will Obama Go to Win?](#) 10-31-12
- [American Voters Will Politically Hang Obama for Benghazi](#), 10-28-12
- [Obama Responsible for Benghazi Massacre](#), 10-23-12
- [Romney Can KO Obama in The Last Debate](#), 10-20-12
- [Obama Supporters Threaten Murder and Mayhem](#), 10-18-12
- [Obama Tries to Con Military Vote Again](#), 10-17-12
- [Are You Funding American Marxism?](#) 10-12-12
- [Secret Service Must Investigate Obama Credit Card Fraud](#), 10-9-12
- [Campaign Panics as Voters Abandon Obama](#), 10-7-12
- [Six States, Soldiers and Seniors WILL Decide 2012 Race](#), 10-3-12
- [When did Communism become an American Dream?](#) 9-29-12
- [NFL Now as Crooked as Washington D.C.](#), 9-27-12
- [Romney Spoke Truth](#), 8-20-12
- [Is Romney Losing the Beauty Contest?](#) 9-18-12
- [Occupy and Arab Spring both Obama Ops](#), 9-16-12
- [Can Rand Paul Deliver the Paul Voters?](#), 8-30-12
- [Storm Clouds Gather for DNC Convention](#), 8-23-12

- [Obama Still Decimating the Military](#), 8-21-12
- [Obama, Only the TRUTH Will Set Us FREE](#), 8-18-12
- [Romney Picks 2011 Conservative of the Year](#), 8-13-12
- [Illegal Aliens Can Vote, Military Can't?](#) 8-7-12
- [Legal Eagles Say Anchor Babies are Natural Born Citizens too](#), 8-2-12
- [Can Ron Paul Really Steal GOP Nomination?](#) 7-31-12
- [GOP Readies August Suicide in Tampa](#), 7-23-12
- [Right-wing Media Promoting Unconstitutional VP Candidates?](#) 7-17-12
- [Hating Crime is NOT a Hate Crime](#), 7-11-12
- [Lawyers and Judges at War with Constitutional Law](#), 7-6-12
- [Why is Romney Vetting an Ineligible VP Prospect?](#) 6-21-12
- [Are Democrats Preparing to Jettison Obama and Biden?](#) 6-19-12
- [Can Obama be Defeated in 2012?](#) 6-15-12
- [Romney, Rubio, McCain and Natural Born Citizen](#), 6-11-12
- [Rubio Can Lock the Election for Obama](#), 6-10-12
- [Obama in a Word, Unsustainable](#), 6-6-12
- [What Bilderberg Secrets? Just Ask](#)€, 6-2-12
- [Reform – Making Illegal Immigration Legal](#), 5-25-12
- [Global Agenda: Centralized Money, Power and Tyranny](#), 5-15-12
- [Why They Still Call Him President](#), 5-3-12
- [Rubio, Amnesty and Article II](#), 4-26-12
- [Tea Party vs. Netroots Nation Game On?](#) 4-19-12
- [Can Pro-American Right Unite to Defeat Anti-American Left?](#) 4-11-12
- [Does the Constitution Matter or Not?](#) 4-5-12
- [Congress Must Immediately Impeach Entire Obama Administration](#), 3-21-12
- [United Defeats Divided Every Time](#), 3-10-12
- [Santorum Lost Me at Goodbye](#), 3-1-12
- [Five Quick Questions to Expose Any Fake Constitutionalist](#), 2-26-12

- [You Can't TAX the Rich, Stupid](#), 2-23-12
- [No Constitution = No Union, No Federal Government](#), 2-21-12
- [Patriots Do – Pretenders Talk](#), 2-14-12
- [Tax the People via Taxing the Rich](#), 1-25-12
- [Why Ron Paul is Unelectable](#), 1-13-12
- [Who can Defeat the Two Most Popular People on Earth?](#) 1-9-12
- [Ron Paul the Official Ross Perot of 2012](#), 12-30-11
- [Tis the Season to Get Real](#) 12-23-11
- [Wake up! Democracy IS Socialism, Dummy!](#) 12-10-11
- [Is Defense Authorization Act Treasonous?](#) 12-6-11
- [Stop With the Political Primary Charade](#) 12-1-11
- [Will Veterans Bring End to Socialist March on USA?](#) 11-6-11
- [Is Obama Intentionally Ratcheting Up Racism?](#) 9-29-11
- [America Got Talent and Racial Equality](#) 9-23-11
- [Where is Obama Kingmaker Dr. Khalid al-Mansour?](#) 9-22-11
- [Presidential Candidates – One Question Only](#) 9-20-11
- [Obama's Labor Union Spending Orgy to Continue](#) 9-14-11
- [Are American's Ready For All-Out Civil War?](#) 9-6-11
- [83% Say Time For Everyone in D.C. to Go](#) 8-8-11
- [Obamanomics – Huge Success or Total Failure?](#) 8-6-11
- [Democracy – The Most Costly Lie in American History](#) 8-3-11
- [New GOP Contemplates Suicide by Open Caucus in 2012](#) 7-23-11
- [There is no such thing as a fair tax](#) 7-12-11
- [You Can't Get Good Government From a Corrupt Society](#) 7-11-11
- [Happy 4th! – What Happened to E Pluribus Unum?](#) 7-3-11
- [Shouldn't we Celebrate Our Global Dependence This July Fourth?](#) 6-23-11
- [Evidence Broadens Obama Natural Born Conspiracy](#) 6-8-11
- [Which GOP Candidates Really Care About the Constitution](#) 5-27-11
- [When the People Lose all Faith in Their](#)

[Government](#)Â 5-11-11

- [Obama Confirms – Not a Natural Born Citizen](#)Â 4-29-11
- [Press Lies on Obama Eligibility Get Louder](#)Â 4-27-11
- [Natural Born Follows the Natural Birth Father](#)Â 4-19-11
- [Is Obama Ineligibility a Side Show or the Main Event?](#)Â 4-13-11
- [The Fed – Shut it Down](#)Â 4-7-11
- [A Billion Reasons Why Obama Will be Re-Elected](#)Â 4-6-11
- [UN Res. 1973 vs. the US War Powers Act of 1973](#)Â 3-30-11
- [Will Congress Become Accomplices in Obama's Illegal War?](#)Â 3-24-11
- [Obama A Traitor and War Criminal – Where's Congress?](#)Â 3-21-11
- [Democrats Scramble to Save Their #1 Donor – The Teachers](#)Â 3-13-11
- [Leftist Press and Academia, Torpedo Arizona State rights](#)Â 3-11-11
- [States Have no Rights According to Many State Legislators](#)Â 3-7-11
- [Life, Liberty and Collective Thuggery](#)Â 2-26-11
- [Montana: When did the Bill of Rights become Unconstitutional and un-American?](#)Â 2-24-11
- [It's All About The Socialist Unions, Not Jobs](#)Â 2-21-11
- [Without Labor Unions, There is NO Democrat Party](#)Â 2-18-11
- [How do You Keep up Insane Spending Without a Sugar Daddy?](#)Â 2-16-11
- [Montana to introduce broad-based State Nullification Act](#)Â 2-8-11
- [Obama, Clinton, Piven, Ayers, Dohrn and Soros behind Middle East Meltdown](#)Â 2-7-11
- [Federal Judge vs. the Little People of United States](#)Â 2-1-11
- [Democrat Set to Take Reins of Michigan GOP](#)Â 1-27-11
- [Candy Man Takes Center Stage at State of Disunion Speech](#)Â 1-25-11
- [Why is the right helping Obama rewrite the definition of](#)

[natural born citizen?](#)Â 1-20-11

- [So, You Say You Want Your Country Back?](#)Â 1-19-11
- [Arizona Shooter Did Not Fit DHS Domestic Terror Profile,](#)  
1-11-11
- [Political Persecution at Its Worst in Small Town USA](#)Â 1-8-11
- [Who Cares Where Obama Was Born?](#)Â 12-29-10
- [While You Were Shopping, Congress Attacked! Merry Christmas!](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Obama, Gates and CNN Don't Ask or Tell the Truth,](#)  
12-11-10
- [Obama's Unemployment Crisis Catch 22,](#) 12-4-10
- [Do Liberals Now Make the DHS List of Potential Domestic Terrorists?](#)Â 11-12-10
- [Recognizing and Dealing with Modern Judicial Terrorism](#)Â 11-4-10
- [Anti-Obama Retired Military Officer Jailed Again with NO Accuser](#)Â 10-30-10
- [In America: Communist, Socialist, Progressive = Democrat](#)Â 10-27-10
- [Arkansas Democrats Busted Breaking Election Laws](#)Â 10-20-10
- [Other than Obama, What do Soros, Gates, and Buffett have in Common?](#)Â 10-12-10
- ["Communist" Is No Longer an Exaggeration](#)Â 10-8-10
- [Military Veterans Unify – placing Obama Eligibility on Front Burner](#)Â 10-2-10
- [What about Sovereignty, Security and Free-Will?](#)Â 9-23-10
- [October DC March against Free Will,](#) 9-19-10
- [Rich have another name Employer,](#) 9-10-10
- [Dear Barack, Capitalists Don't Invest in Communism,](#)  
8-29-10
- [Why is the Press So Panicked over Obama's Muslim Faith?](#)Â 8-23-10
- [Challenges Arise as the People Find Their Power](#)Â 8-18-10
- [The Return of the Public Servant](#)Â 8-11-10
- [1913 was a VERY Bad Year](#)Â 8-4-10

- [Monroe County TN Corruption Turns Violent](#) 8-1-10
  - [Never Give Up our Electoral College](#) 7-28-10
- 

## David Whitney Archive 2014 – 2015

- [The Price of Rebellion Against God](#), 12-27-15
- [The Dilemma of Joseph and Christmas](#), 12-20-15
- [Is There a Difference Between Islam and Extreme Islam?](#), 12-14-15
- [The Price of Violence and True not Social Justice](#), 11-29-15
- [The Most Important Human Government](#), 11-22-15
- [Capital Punishment by God's Standard](#), 11-15-15
- [Marriage by God's Standard](#), 11-8-15
- [Your Work Matters to God](#), 11-1-15
- [The De-Christianization of America](#), 10-25-15
- [Gun Free Zones and American Mass Murder](#), 10-18-15
- [Fired for Sharing His Faith](#), 10-4-15
- [Kim Davis and Curing the Soul of Man](#), 9-20-15
- [Kim Davis and Care for the Soul](#), 9-13-15
- [What is Man?](#), 9-6-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 3, 8-30-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 2, 8-23-15
- [The God Ordained Family Government](#), Part 1, 8-16-15
- [God and Guns – The King Has Come](#), 8-2-15
- [God and Guns](#), 7-26-15
- [The Road to Moral Anarchy](#), 7-19-15
- [Seceding From Sodom](#), 7-12-15
- [Words Matter](#), 6-21-15
- [Stewardship of the Earth](#), 6-14-15

- [Who Owns the Family](#), 6-7-15
- [Power from The King for The Kingdom](#), 5-31-15
- [The Lost Holy Day](#), 5-24-15
- [Competing Belief Systems](#), 5-17-15
- [God's Education Plan](#), 5-10-15
- [God's Law regarding Economics](#), 5-3-15
- [The King Has Come – Persecution of Christians](#), 4-26-15
- [Having the Mind of Christ](#), 4-19-15
- [The Big Lie](#), 4-11-15
- [The King Has Come](#), 4-5-15
- [Covetousness as Idolatry](#), 3-29-15
- [The Politics of Covetousness](#), 3-22-15
- [Do We Owe the Truth to Everyone?](#), 3-15-15
- [Lying and moral relativism](#), 3-8-15
- [Larceny Isn't So Grand](#), 2-22-15
- [Green Eyed Greed](#), 2-8-15
- [Who Owns the Land](#), 2-1-15
- [Faithfulness is the Foundation](#), 1-25-15
- [The Adultery Machine](#), 1-18-15
- [Whatever Became of Adultery](#), 1-4-15
- [The Christmas Murders](#), 12-28-14
- [Anger Can Be Murder](#), 12-14-14
- [Murder v. Manslaughter](#), 12-7-14
- [Jesus on Elder Care](#), 11-30-14
- [Honoring Father and Mother](#), 11-23-14
- [Jesus on the Sabbath](#), 11-16-14
- [Which Day](#), 11-9-14
- [Rest that Rejuvenates](#), 11-2-14
- [Honoring the One True God](#), 10-26-14
- [No To Graven Images](#), 10-19-14
- [The Only True God](#), 10-12-14
- [The Ten Commandments](#), 10-5-14
- [Experiencing God](#), 9-28-14
- [War with ISIS: Don't Touch the Mountain](#), 9-21-14
- [Representing the Almighty](#), 9-14-14
- [Accountability – The Check on Power](#), 9-7-14
- [Justice the Guardian of Liberty](#), 8-31-14



- [Family Reunion](#), 8-24-14
  - [The Drums of War](#), 8-17-14
  - [Tempting God in America](#), 8-10-14
  - [The Bread of Life](#), 8-3-14
  - [The Wilderness Wanderings](#), 7-27-14
  - [Authority From the Governed – Nowhere Else](#), 7-20-14
  - [Declaration of Independence](#), 7-11-14
- 

## Darren Weeks Archive 2007 – 2014

- [Ebola, the SS, and the Great Golf Club Swinger](#), 10-7-14
- [Dogs of War, Architects of Terror](#), 7-25-14
- [FedEx Shooting Just Days After Georgia Pro-Gun Bill Becomes Law](#), 5-3-14
- [Washington’s Tantrum](#), 10-5-13
- [Free at last? Who are you kidding?](#), 9-6-13
- [Commander Data and the Extropians](#), 8-26-13
- [Tucson, Arizona Quietly Placed Under Martial Law?](#), 3-8-13
- [Hurricane Sandy, Martial Law, and Fema Camps: Rehearsal for Future America?](#) 11-15-12
- [State-Sponsored Terrorism: Made in the U.S.A.](#) 10-8-12
- [American People: Foreigners in our own land](#), 6-6-12
- [Operation Gulf Grease](#) 6-20-10
- [Unemployment: Now, That’s Sustainable!](#) 10-18-09
- [For “English,” Press One](#) 7-12-09
- [Waking Up from the American Dream](#) 4-12-09
- [A Cry for the Children](#) 2-20-09
- [Controlling the Land by Soaking the People](#) 8-19-08
- [“Sustainable Development” is Mental Illness](#) 4-11-08

- [Dying for World Government](#)Â 10-23-07
  - [Crushing The Iraq War Protests](#)Â 8-4-07
  - [Save the Planet – Kill Yourself?](#)Â 5-19-07
  - [Crisis Equals “Opportunity”](#)Â 5-11-07
  - [Hanoi George and High Crimes](#)Â 4-19-07
- 

## Andrew Wallace Archive 2007 -2015

- [Kill With Kindness and Shoot to Kill](#), 1-3-15
- [Marxism and Redistribution are High Treason](#), 3-31-14
- [Telling A Republican Representative the Truth](#), 7-6-13
- [Money, not Hispanic Votes, Reason for Amnesty](#), 6-26-13
- [Majority of Federal Government is Bogus, Not Constitutional](#), 2-6-13
- [Treason has killed our Children Again](#), 12-15-12
- [Only Stupid Godless Cannibals](#), 10-19-12
- [Patriot’s Guide to Restoring our Constitutional Republic](#), 9-28-12
- [Fast & Furious was a Failed Preparation for War on the People](#), 6-24-12
- [Jobs, Prosperity and Freedom](#)Â 10-2-11
- [Smoking Gun: Preparation For War on the People](#)Â 7-27-11
- [Why 11 Police Officers were Shot in 24 Hours](#)Â 1-29-11
- [Elections will change nothing unless you act now](#)Â 9-8-10
- [Rules of Engagement For Guaranteed Freedom and Prosperity](#)Â 8-21-10
- [It’s Right and Proper to Dislike Traitors](#)Â 4-17-10
- [The occupation forces are Marxist Progressives](#)Â 3-11-10
- [American People are coming, and they’re coming for you](#)Â 12-13-09

- [Mother of all False Flags](#)Â 10-23-09
  - [Enraged by Fascist Insurrection](#)Â 10-4-09
  - [Our Goal, Out of Office ASAP](#)Â 9-6-09
  - [Seniors Refuse to Live on Their Knees](#)Â 7-4-09
  - [Majority of Government Actions are Unconstitutional](#)Â 2-28-09
  - [Veterans must fight, or die homeless](#)Â 10-18-08
  - [You are all, Lazy Pitiful Unworthy Cowards, If...](#)Â 10-15-08
  - [Avoid Civil War, Vote Out Political Criminals](#)Â 10-3-08
  - [Government by Traitors and Cowards](#)Â 8-29-08
  - [Declaration of the People's Sovereignty](#)Â 8-13-08
  - [Can't Tolerate Do Nothing Americans](#)Â 7-6-08
  - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country](#), Part 3, 6-4-08
  - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country](#), Part 2, 6-4-08
  - [Proven Facts & Tools Required for Citizens to Save the Country](#), Part 1, 6-4-08
  - [Wake Up, or You Will Die Homeless and Hungry](#)Â 2-13-08
  - [Defeating the "Chain of Command for Treason"](#)Â 11-17-07
  - [Chain Of Command For Treason](#)Â 10-28-07
  - [If the Elite Prevail, They Die](#)Â 9-26-07
  - [Is there One Person Who Can Answer These Questions?](#)Â 6-24-07
  - [Social Security, Veterans and All Benefits will End](#)Â 6-4-07
  - [72 Million American's Will Lose Benefits if Illegals are Not Deported](#)Â 5-16-07Â
  - [The Plan Is For You To Die Homeless and Hungry](#)Â 5-3-07
-

# Allan Wall Archive 2008 – 2015

- [Musings on the Republican Presidential Race](#), 11-27-15
- [Donald Trump's Immigration Reform Plan](#), 8-19-15
- [Supreme Court Makes Same-Sex Marriage The Law of the Entire Land](#), 7-6-15
- [Mexico's 2015 Mid-Term Elections Are Held](#), 6-17-15
- [Will the Supreme Court Make Same-Sex Marriage Law of the Land?](#), 4-30-15
- [Mexico's Mid-Terms Scheduled For June](#), 3-28-15
- [Ten Mexican Cities 'and 4 American Cities' Make the Top 50 Most Murderous Cities List](#), 2-15-15
- [U.S. Cuba Policy and My Recent Visit to the Island](#), 1-10-15
- [Obama Prepares Unilateral Amnesty of Illegal Aliens](#), 11-19-14
- [Mexican Open-Borders Billionaire Carlos Slim, Again World's Richest Man](#), 10-23-14
- [Chick-Fil-A Chickens out](#), 9-19-14
- [2014 World Cup Now History, Germany Wins](#), 7-22-14
- [The 2014 Soccer World Cup is About to Begin](#), 6-11-14
- [Mexico's Carlos Slim no Longer World's Wealthiest Man](#), 5-9-14
- [The Schumer Proposal, the Spanish-Language Media and the Republican Party](#), 2-18-14
- [How Will the 2014 Winter Olympics Turn Out?](#), 2-1-14
- [Our Christmastime Visit to Mexico and the Hobbit](#), 1-13-14
- [Mexican Congress Approves Revolutionary Energy and Election Reforms](#), 12-20-13
- [Mexican Fiscal Reform Goes to the Dogs](#), 11-7-13
- [Why Mexican Governors are Gung-Ho for Open Borders](#), 10-8-13
- [Doma and the Regularization of Same-Sex Marriage](#),

8-30-13

- [Mexico's Elite Root for Amnesty and Rave About a Border Fence](#), 7-9-13
- [Amnesty Must be Defeated – How You Can Help](#), 6-18-13
- [Obama Takes Pro-Amnesty Road Show South of the Border](#), 5-18-13
- [What Can be Accomplished in the 2016 Election?](#), 4-10-13
- [The Mexican Drug War](#), 3-23-13
- [Obama's Amnesty Plan and What it Means](#), 1-19-13
- [Maya Calendar End-of-the-World Hysteria](#), 12-19-12
- [Enrique Pena Nieto Now the President of Mexico](#), 12-7-12
- [Why Romney Lost](#), 11-17-12
- [Voting For Mitt Romney](#), 11-6-12
- [Focus on the Family Betrays Families and Its Own Principles](#), 9-19-12
- [Chick-Fil-A Versus the Radical Gay Agenda](#), 8-3-12
- [Mexican Election is Over, the PRI's Pena Nieto Wins it](#), 7-10-12
- [Mexican Presidential Candidates and Their Promises](#), 6-15-12
- [The Mexican Election of 2012](#), 5-28-12
- [Titanic and its Centennial](#), 4-20-12
- [Travel Warnings and Visiting Mexico](#), 3-16-12
- [2012 Also an Election Year South of the Border](#)Â 2-15-12
- [The King James Version and its 400th Anniversary](#)Â 12-24-11
- [Remembering Reagan](#)Â 12-11-11
- [Strife in Syria: Let's not get Involved](#)Â 12-2-11
- [Illegal Alien Driver's License in the Land of Enchantment](#)Â 11-24-11
- [Sinaloa Cartel and Zetas Now Mexico's Biggest Drug Gangs](#)Â 10-30-11
- [Drug Threat Assessment Paints Pessimistic Future](#)Â 10-18-11
- [Social Media Meets the Mexican Drug War](#)Â 10-4-11
- [What is Alabama's Immigration Law?](#)Â 9-7-11
- [Scores Die in Monterrey, Mexico's Casino Royale](#)Â 8-30-11

- [Numbers USA Rates the Candidates on Immigration](#)Â 8-7-11
- [Our Familyâ€™s Summer 2011 Trip to Mexico](#)Â 7-22-11
- [US – Mexico Soccer Game Illustrates a big Assimilation Problem](#)Â 7-8-11
- [Mexican Drug Gangs Increase Power in Central America](#)Â 6-10-11
- [Officially-sponsored gun smuggling harmful to Mexico – and hypocritical](#)Â 5-31-11
- [Is it Safe for Americans to Visit Mexico?](#)Â 5-17-11
- [Osama Dead – Mission Accomplished](#)Â 5-3-11
- [Will Koran-Burning be Banned in the United States?](#)Â 4-5-11
- [Rebellion in Libya – How About We Sit This One Out?](#)Â 3-8-11
- [Many Mexicans Also Watched Super Bowl XLV](#)Â 2-15-11
- [The Year 2010 in Mexico](#)Â 2-1-11
- [What we can learn from the left’s reaction to Arizona shooting](#)Â 1-21-11
- [Visiting Mexico at Christmastime](#)Â 1-11-11
- [Shocking News – Diplomacy Being Practiced Here](#)Â 12-7-10
- [GOP Does Well in 2010 Midterms](#)Â 11-11-10
- [Could Tom Tancredo be the Next Governor of Colorado?](#)Â 10-26-10
- [Mexico Celebrates Its Centennial And Bicentennial](#)Â 9-17-10
- [Mexican Supreme Court Advances Gay Marriage Agenda](#)Â 8-17-10
- [Mexican Prison Doubles as Hotel For Cartel Hitmen](#)Â 8-10-10
- [U.S. Pastor Council Strives to Lead the Flock Astray](#)Â 7-24-10
- [Obama’s Immigration Speech](#)Â 7-6-10
- [Arizona, May Day and the Failure of the Feds](#)Â 5-5-10
- [Eastertime in Mexico](#)Â 3-21-10
- [And the Violence Continues in Mexico](#)Â 2-9-10
- [World’s Biggest Christmas Tree](#)Â 12-20-09
- [Senator Kennedy and His Legacy](#)Â 12-3-09

- [Mexico Revolution Day 2009](#)Â 11-17-09
  - [Mexico, Norman Borlaug and the Green Revolution](#)Â 10-21-09
  - [Outrage and hope in today's England](#)Â 9-23-09
  - [Another Mexican Independence Day Rolls Around](#)Â 9-13-09
  - [Mexican Politicians Seek the Lost Island of Bermeja](#)Â 8-25-09
  - [Gatesgate – Much Ado About Nothing?](#)Â 7-30-09
  - [Mexico's Midterm Elections](#)Â 7-16-09
  - [Sonia Sotomayor and the Supreme Court](#)Â 6-16-09
  - [The H1N1 Virus – A Challenge for Mexico and the World](#)Â 5-25-09
  - [Is US at fault that Mexico is awash in weapons?](#)Â 4-17-09
  - [The Easter Season in Mexico](#)Â 4-7-09
  - [Eight Reasons Why Amnesty is a Bad Idea](#)Â 3-24-09
  - [Illegitimacy and the GOP – From Dan Quayle to Sarah Palin](#)Â 2-25-09
  - [President Obama Hits the Ground Running](#)Â 1-30-09
  - [How Historic Will an Obama Presidency Be?](#)Â 1-18-09
  - [Christmas in Mexico](#)Â 12-17-08
  - [Could an Obama Presidency have a silver lining for Republicans?](#)Â 12-7-08
  - [The Mexican Revolution and Its Legacy](#)Â 11-20-08
  - [Why Obama Won](#)Â 11-9-08
  - [The 2008 Presidential Election – What a Choice!](#)Â 11-2-08
  - [Will Calderon and La Maestra Reform Mexican Education?](#)Â 6-29-08
  - [Is Mexico's Drug War A Civil War?](#)Â 6-22-08
  - [Mexican Matters: Toxicology, Archaeology and a Jailed Burro](#)Â 6-8-08
  - [In Mexico, The Body Count Continues to Mount](#)Â 5-27-08
-

# Edwin Vieira Jr Archive 2005 – 2015

- [NRA, Second Amendment and “We The People”](#), 12-21-15
- [Short-Circuiting the Second Circuit](#), Part 2, 10-31-15
- [Short-Circuiting the Second Circuit](#), Part 1, 10-31-15
- [How The President Can Secure The Borders](#), 8-18-15
- [The Armed Forces And The Militia](#), Part 2, 5-26-15
- [The Armed Forces And The Militia](#), Part 1, 5-26-15
- [Presidential Questions](#), Part 2, 5-9-15
- [Presidential Questions](#), Part 1, 5-9-15
- [Who Regulates “A Well Regulated Militia”?](#), 3-3-15
- [No Need Exists to Disarm The Police](#), 12-27-14
- [Is Impeachment the Answer?](#), Part 2, 12-15-14
- [Is Impeachment the Answer?](#), Part 1, 12-15-14
- [Cognitive Dissonance and the Second Amendment](#), Part 2, 11-28-14
- [Cognitive Dissonance and the Second Amendment](#), Part 1, 11-28-14
- [The Bastardy of “Martial Law”](#) Part 2, 8-9-14
- [The Bastardy of “Martial Law”](#) Part 1, 8-9-14
- [Article V Convention: A Titanic Irrelevance](#), 4-7-14
- [Prudent Fear of the Unknown is no “Fallacy”](#), 10-16-13
- [Enforcement, Not Amendment, is the Answer](#), 9-24-13
- [Defeatism Insures Defeat](#), 9-14-13
- [A New Nuremberg Moment](#), Part 2, 9-6-13
- [A New Nuremberg Moment](#), Part 1, 9-6-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 3, 6-23-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 2, 6-23-13
- [Thought Must Precede Action](#), Part 1, 6-23-13
- [The Sword and Sovereignty](#), 12-17-12
- [Solicitation of Interest: For my New Militia Book](#), 9-4-12
- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 3, 7-2-12



- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 2, 7-2-12
- [Corporativism in Money and banking has led America to Fascism](#), Part 1, 7-2-12
- [Where is the Outrage?](#) Part 2, 4-9-12
- [Where is the Outrage?](#) Part 1, 4-9-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 4, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 3, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 2, 2-10-12
- [A Cross of Debt](#), Part 1, 2-10-12
- [The Road Not Taken](#), 11-8-11
- [Fables of the Fourteenth Amendment](#), 8-13-11
- [Tripping up the TSA](#), 6-28-11
- [Monetary Reform 102](#), 5-28-11
- [Judicial Insanity in Indiana](#), 5-21-11
- [Monetary Reform 101](#), 5-19-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 5, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 4, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 3, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 2, 5-10-11
- [A Cross of Gold](#), Part 1, 5-10-11
- [Death Squads](#), Part 2, 12-14-10
- [Death Squads](#), Part 1, 12-14-10
- [Announcing A Special Reprint of "Pieces of Eight"](#) 12-1-10
- [Oil on Water](#), 6-24-10
- [Baulking The Enemy's Plans](#), 5-26-10
- [Gossamer Wings](#), Part 2, 5-12-10
- [Gossamer Wings](#), Part 1, 5-12-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 3, 4-28-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 2, 4-28-10
- [The Poverty of Political Discourse](#), Part 1, 4-28-10
- [The Founders' View on National Health Care](#), 4-13-10
- [Thoughts on part twelve of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 12, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part eleven of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 11, 4-8-10

- [Thoughts on part ten of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 10, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part nine of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 9, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part eight of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 8, 4-8-10
- [Thoughts on part seven of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 7, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part six of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 6, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part five of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 5, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part four of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 4, 3-14-10
- [Thoughts on part three of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 3, 3-3-10
- [Thoughts on part two of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 2, 3-3-10
- [Thoughts on part one of "A Concurring Opinion,"](#) Part 1, 3-3-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 4, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 3, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 2, 2-21-10
- [Going to the Roots of the Problem,](#) Part 1, 2-21-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"](#) Part 3, 2-1-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"](#) Part 2, 2-1-10
- [A Dissenting Opinion on "Secession"](#) Part 1, 2-1-10
- [A Practical Guide to "Gold Clauses"](#) 11-22-09
- [Tea Parties Need Teeth](#) 11-17-09
- [Smashing the Axis of Financial Fraud](#) 11-4-09
- [A Failing Grade](#) 9-21-09
- [A Primer on "Martial Law"](#) 8-31-09
- [If Not Now, When?](#) 7-20-09
- [Announcing A Reprint of Pieces of Eight](#) 7-6-09
- [Visions From a Crystal Ball](#) 6-8-09
- [Lexington Green, April 19, 2009,](#) 5-5-09
- [Pay Me Now or Pay Me Later](#) 1-26-09

- [Fools Rush in...](#) 1-20-09
- [A "Missouri Plan" to Contract the Debt Bubble](#), Part 2, 1-12-09
- [A "Missouri Plan" to Contract the Debt Bubble](#), Part 1, 1-12-09
- [Change in the Nick of Time](#), Part 3, 12-29-08
- [Change in the Nick of Time](#), Part 2, 12-29-08
- [Change in the Nick of Time](#), Part 1, 12-29-08
- [In the Shadow of Nemesis](#) 12-8-08
- [Fending off the Egyptian Power Structure](#) 11-4-08
- [Obama Must Stand Up Now or Step Down](#) 10-29-08
- [Who Doesn't have a Plan?](#) 10-22-08
- [The Bill For America's Sloth is Coming Due](#) 9-26-08
- [Awaiting Obama's Call](#) 8-20-07
- [McCain, Hillary and Obama, Birds of a Feather](#) 6-3-08
- [19 April 1775 vs. The D.C. Gun Case](#) 4-14-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 3, 3-15-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 2, 3-15-08
- [Is The D.C. Gun Case Off Target?](#), Part 1, 3-15-08
- [Draft Ron Paul](#) 2-13-08
- [Shadows of Nurenberg](#) 1-14-08
- [Ron Paul and Competing Currencies](#) 11-26-07
- [Ron Paul and The Militia](#), Part 2, 11-12-07
- [Ron Paul and The Militia](#), Part 1, 11-12-07
- [This is a Real Emergency](#) 11-1-07
- [The Leader Principle or the People Principle?](#) Part 2, 10-10-07
- [The Leader Principle or the People Principle?](#) Part 1, 10-10-07
- [Leashing The Mad Dogs](#) 9-30-07
- [Testing the Emergency Broadcasting System](#) 9-10-07
- [Freedom From Fear is Your Responsibility](#), Part 2, 8-16-07
- [Freedom From Fear is Your Responsibility](#), Part 1, 8-16-07
- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 3, 7-30-07

- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 2, 7-30-07
- [True Vs. False Militia & Why the Difference Matters](#), Part 1, 7-30-07
- [What Good is Political Education Without Political Action?](#) 7-3-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 3, 6-11-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 2, 6-11-07
- [Outflanking The Kakistocracy](#), Part 1, 6-11-07
- [The Kakistocracy Exposes Its Hand](#), Part 2, 5-28-07
- [The Kakistocracy Exposes Its Hand](#), Part 1, 5-28-07
- [Zorro or Zero?](#) 5-13-07
- [One Gun Too Few](#) 4-20-07
- [The Shearing is Nearing](#), Part 2, 2-14-07
- [The Shearing is Nearing](#), Part 1, 2-14-07
- [“Porque El Amero, Amigos”](#) 12-19-06
- [Will the North American Union be American Patriots’ last stand?](#) 12-7-06
- [The Time to Assert Checks & Balances is Now](#) 10-11-06
- [Don’t Fall For The Bunkum of “Emergency Powers”](#) – Part 2, 6-26-06
- [Don’t Fall For The Bunkum of “Emergency Powers”](#) – Part 1, 6-26-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 4, 6-19-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 3, 6-12-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 2, 6-6-06
- [Hoka Hey!](#), Part 1, 5-30-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 8, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 7, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 6, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 5, 4-3-06
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 4, 4-3-06

- [Is The Constitution Dead?](#) 3-14-06
- [A New Gold Seizure: Possibility or Paranoia?](#), Part 2, 3-2-06
- [A New Gold Seizure: Possibility or Paranoia?](#), Part 1, 2-2-06
- [The Constitution Limits the President Even as “Commander in Chief”](#), Part 2, 2-20-06
- [The Constitution Limits the President Even as “Commander in Chief”](#), Part 1, 2-20-06
- [Con Permiso, Mi Presidente](#) 2-13-06
- [A Constitutional “Litmus Test” For Judicial Nominees](#), Part 2, 2-9-06
- [A Constitutional “Litmus Test” For Judicial Nominees](#), Part 2, 2-9-06
- [The False Alternatives Behind “Homeland Security”](#) 2-2-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 7, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 6, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 5, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 4, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 3, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 2, 1-11-06
- [Money Issue May be The Establishment’s Achilles’ Heel...](#), Part 1, 1-11-06
- [Revitalizing the Militia Can Promote Monetary Reform](#), Part 2 – 12-12-05
- [Revitalizing the Militia Can Promote Monetary Reform](#), Part 1 – 12-12-05
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 3, 9-21-05
- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 2, 8-5-05

- [“The Militia of The Several States” Guarantee the Second Amendment](#), Part 1, 7-5-05
  - [The Constitutional Militia, Slavery, & Contemporary “Gun Control”](#) 6-6-05
  - [Education is The Key to Monetary Reform](#) 5-30-05
  - [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”? Part 3](#), 5-23-05
  - [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”? Part 2](#), 5-16-05
  - [Are You Doing Your Constitutional Duty for “Homeland Security”? Part 1](#), 5-6-05
  - [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 3](#), 4-29-05
  - [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 2](#), 4-25-05
  - [The State Electronic Gold Currency Plan, Part 1](#), 4-20-05
  - [Can Americans Solve Their Monetary & Banking Problems by Themselves?](#) 4-9-05
  - [Don’t Count on Washington to Protect us From a Looming Banking Crisis](#) 4-5-05
  - [Barbarism or Civilization? The Choice is Yours](#) 4-1-05
  - [For Whom Does Terri Schiavo’s Bell Toll?](#) 3-28-05
  - [Will The Coming Monetary Crisis Provide Opportunity For Reform?](#) 3-21-05
  - [Are Monetary & Banking Crises Inevitable in the Near Future?](#) 3-17-05
  - [The Trojan Horse of Social Security “Reform”](#) 3-14-05
  - [“Homeland Security” – For What and For Whom?](#) 3-8-05
- 

## David Usher Archive 2005 – 2015

- [Stopping the phony feminist rape riot](#), 4-21-15

- [Who de-legitimized rape?](#), 8-29-14
- [Balancing the budget with supply-side socioeconomics](#), 3-9-14
- [Supply-side socioeconomics to replace "social issues"](#)Â 11-30-13
- [Facebook, vulgar hate of religion and hetero-normalcy](#), 9-27-13
- [Our last chance to save traditional marriage](#), 8-28-13
- [Building an indestructible three-legged stool](#), 4-3-13
- [Missouri takes lead on gun and domestic violence](#), 2-19-13
- [Homosexual Promiscuity: Breeding a national health problem](#), 9-5-12
- [Marrying the welfare state to big government](#), 6-9-12
- [The Problem with Ann Coulter](#), 3-6-12
- [Marriage vs. the Individual Health Care Mandate](#), 2-14-12
- [Why Same-sex marriage is unconstitutional](#)Â 11-18-11
- [Facebook is killing conservative political action](#)Â 9-3-11
- [Archbishop Timothy Dolan blasphemes married men](#)Â 8-24-11
- [Marriage or Bankrupt Big Government?](#)Â 7-20-11
- [Why Republicans are Losing the War to Save America](#)Â 1-13-11
- [The terrorist war over morals and marriage](#)Â 11-25-10
- [Marriage: America's greatest fiscal issue](#)Â 10-1-10
- [One Judge Trashes 8 Million Votes](#)Â 8-12-10
- [Ten "Marriage Values" Policies to Rebuild America](#)Â 6-19-10
- [Marriage-absence is America's greatest problem](#)Â 4-27-10
- ["Family values" begat national health care](#)Â 4-4-10
- [Marriage vs. the Healthcare State](#)Â 2-27-10
- [National Health Care: Resurrecting the Welfare State](#)Â 11-7-09
- [Ladies, You Must Prevent Cheating](#)Â 8-1-09
- [Prediction: Supreme court nominee will be Hillary](#)Â 5-21-09

- [Marriage Values: The best strategy for conservative political rebirth](#)Â 5-13-09
- [Being queer is a sexual disorder](#)Â 3-29-09
- [Ann Coulter Wrong on Illegitimacy Rates](#)Â 3-1-09
- [Replacing Post-ERA Feminist Policy with "Marriage Values"](#)Â 2-10-09
- [From California With Hate](#)Â 11-15-08
- [Why Gay Marriage Bans Succeeded and Republicans Lost](#)Â 11-8-08
- [Want Your Inheritance? Vote McCain](#)Â 11-2-08
- [2008 Races: Marriage-Absence Ignored](#)Â 9-7-08
- [Batman Duked By Robbinâ€™ Jokers](#)Â 8-23-08
- [Restraining Orders Unconstitutional in New Jersey?](#)Â 7-27-08
- [Child Sex Abuse in Womenâ€™s Shelters](#)Â 7-14-08
- [How To Find a Good Wife, or Husband](#)Â 6-1-08
- [California Gay Marriage: A State In Irreversible Decline](#)Â 5-17-08
- [FOX-TV Plans "Bad Dads" Coliseum Lynching of Poor Men](#)Â 4-30-08
- [Jonah Bloom, Peddler of Organized Misandry](#)Â 3-19-08
- [Why Republicans Will Lose in 2008](#)Â 2-10-08
- [Who's Tired Of Pink?](#)Â 1-22-08
- [Romney: Strong Economy = Marriage Values?](#)Â 1-11-08
- [Hillary: Deadbeat Politics Comes Home](#)Â 12-22-07
- [FOX New's Alan Colmes: Who Needs Air America?](#)Â 12-6-07
- [Stephen Limbaugh: Missouri's Most Dangerous Liberal Judge](#)Â 11-23-07
- [Rabbi Susan Talve: A Bishop Too?](#)Â 11-16-07
- [The Ron Paul Revolution?](#)Â 11-11-07
- [Fred Thompson Takes the Lead on Social Policy](#)Â 10-25-07
- [Dear Abby thinks same-sex marriage is OK](#)Â 10-14-07
- [Gay Marriage and Civil Unions Are Unconstitutional](#)Â 10-4-07
- [Pro-Family Rally on the DC Mall August 18-19](#)Â 8-11-07
- [India: Corrupt Radical Feminist President Appointed](#)Â 7-28-07



- [Katie Couric Strikes News Staffer](#)Â 7-11-07
- [Feminist "Respect: A Musical Journey Of Women" Must Be Protested](#)Â 7-4-07
- [Did Roe v. Wade Cause Illegitimacy?](#)Â 6-23-07
- [Oil Price Gouging: From Enron With Love](#)Â 6-9-07
- [Feminist Violence Training Drives Injustice](#)Â 6-3-07
- [On Illegal Immigration: "Enact This!"](#)Â 5-26-07
- [Divorce Down, Marriage Down, Illegitimacy Exploding](#)Â 5-20-07
- [Duke Rape Case: The Feminist Klan Exposed](#)Â 5-12-07
- [Feminists Still Think Duke Players are Guilty](#)Â 4-28-07
- [Lifetime TV: A Radical Feminist Lobbying Machine?](#)Â 4-13-07
- [McCain's "tar-baby"](#)Â 3-20-07
- [Time To End Feminist Destruction Of Marriage & Free Speech](#)Â 2-16-07
- [New York Times Lies in an Marriage Statistics Article](#)Â 1-27-07
- [Senator Joseph Biden: America's Most Dangerous Politician](#)Â 1-20-07
- [Judge Exposes Inequality of Women's Jurisprudence](#)Â 1-2-07
- [The Hazards of Duke: Proof of Endemic Legal Corruption](#)Â 12-24-06
- [Rutgers Sponsors Global Feminist Terrorism?](#)Â 12-16-06
- [Republicans Ousted for Selling Family Values to K-Street Feminists](#)Â 12-10-06
- [Domestic Violence Rumor Mill Runs The Weekly Standard](#)Â 12-6-06
- [U.N. Rejects Report on Violence Against Women](#)Â 11-30-06
- [Feminist Takeover of the U.N. is an Issue of National Security](#)Â 11-23-06
- [Radio Announcers and Fat Lesbians](#)Â 11-12-06
- [NJ Supreme court orders state to implement gay marriage](#)Â 11-7-06
- [The Hazards of Duke and the North Carolina Bar Assn.](#)Â 10-28-06

- [Divorce: The Cause of the Shrinking Middle Class](#)Â 10-22-06
- [Feminism at Knox College: A Recent Graduate's Account](#)Â 10-18-06
- [VAWA: America's Most Anti-Family States](#)Â 10-4-06
- [Is Welfare Reform Really a Success?](#)Â 9-9-06
- [Shared Parenting Initiative: Trust Parents not the System](#)Â 8-26-06Â
- [Britain Scraps Anti-Family 'Child Support Agency'](#)Â 8-12-06
- [Confession of a Gay "Reverend" Reveals Shocking Revelations](#)Â 7-22-06
- [Goldwater, McCain, and Indentured Servitude](#)Â 7-16-06
- [How To Stop Homosexual Activism In The Episcopal Church](#)Â 7-2-06
- [How Feminist Absolutism Drives Moral Relativism](#)Â 6-24-06
- [Funding Radical Feminism](#)Â 6-17-06
- [Duked Out: Men Must Demand Change](#)Â 6-15-06
- [A Vision for Fathers Day, 2025](#)Â 6-11-06
- [Is the GOP Trying to Commit Suicide on Immigration?](#)Â 6-4-06
- [Feminism Is Why We're So Delicate Pursuing the "Warm War"](#)Â 5-20-06
- [The Hazards of Duke: Predatory Feminism](#)Â 5-6-06
- [Republicans Must Transform The Welfare-State](#)Â 4-22-06
- [The Case of Matt Dubay](#)Â 4-9-06
- [Liberal Editor-in Chief of The National Review](#)Â 4-2-06
- [Why VAWA Hurts Families](#)Â 3-25-06
- [V-Day: Latter-Day Feminist Prophets of Baal Speak](#)Â 3-18-06
- [Marriage Movement at Southern GOP Leadership Conference](#)Â 3-15-06
- [How to Reform the Corrupt Legal System](#)Â 2-12-06
- [Why Bush & Congress Must Reject The Institute For American Values](#)Â 1-25-06
- [Meet The Legitimate Marriage Movement](#)Â 1-13-06
- [Brokeback Family Values](#)Â 12-31-05

- [Why the Men's Marriage Movement is Critical To Republicans](#)Â 11-27-05
  - [PBS Airs Documentary About Sexism in America](#)Â 11-10-05
  - [Harriet Miers: A Virgin-at-law](#)Â 10-23-05
  - [U.S. Senate Reauthorizes Feminist Man Hating Bill](#)Â 10-12-05
  - [Amnesty Int'l. Knowingly Promotes Human Rights Violations](#)Â 9-26-05
  - [Amnesty International Promotes Violence By Women](#)Â 9-5-05
  - [Winning the War Against Fatherhood, Alive](#)Â 7-16-05
  - [The Greatest Father's Day Gift](#)Â 6-18-05
  - [Divorce And Child Support Are Eviscerating Military Recruitment](#)Â 6-4-05
- 

## Joel Turtel Archive 2005 – 2014

- [Discrimination – The Politically Incorrect Guide](#), 3-12-14
- [Public Schools, Public Menace](#)Â 1-23-13
- [The Judge's Wife](#)Â 12-24-11
- [Mary's Letter To Her Science Teacher](#)Â 12-2-11
- [Obama's Oil Drilling Moratorium](#)Â 8-7-10
- [To All You Fuzzy Socialists Out There](#)Â 10-29-09
- [Obama's "Health-care" Death Lists Coming Your Way](#)Â 7-18-09
- [How To End the Disastrous Education In Our Public Schools](#)Â 6-13-09
- [America's Public-School System: Brutal and Spartan](#)Â 5-28-09
- [Caitlin's Homeschool Story](#)Â 4-25-09

- [How Children Are Sexually Corrupted in Public Schools](#)Â 9-7-08
- [I'm Not my Brother's Keeper](#)Â 6-28-08
- [Do Children Have A "Right" To An Education?](#)Â 5-31-08
- [Parents, 54 Unique Benefits of Homeschooling](#)Â 4-22-08
- [Want A Dumb, Non-Reading Child? Keep Them In Public School](#)Â 4-6-08
- [Discrimination isn't always bad](#)Â 1-13-08
- [Deadly Danger To Your Child " Public School Illiteracy](#)Â 12-16-07
- [The Drug-Court Judge's Wife](#)Â 11-4-07
- [Land of the Free? – Not Any More](#)Â 10-14-07
- [Spineless Democrats and Republican Lemmings](#)Â 9-7-07
- [Public Schools – Our Education Garbage Dump](#)Â 9-2-07
- [Public Schools – Pagan Religion Indoctrination Centers](#)Â 8-17-07
- [Why Baby Boomers Should Be Terrified of the Democrats](#)Â 7-15-07
- ["We" – the Democrats' most Vicious Word](#)Â 6-30-07
- [Why Public Schools Can't be Trusted](#)Â 6-7-07
- [The Eco-Radicals' Real Motives](#)Â 5-19-07
- [I Don't Care What the Judge Said](#)Â 5-5-07
- [Why Rapists and Robbers Ran From One Florida Town](#)Â 4-15-07
- [Why Rapists and Robbers Love Australia's Gun-Control Laws](#)Â 3-31-07
- [Put Your Money Where Your Mouth Is](#)Â 3-24-07
- [The Looting Liberals Are Back](#)Â 3-4-07
- [Education "Equity"- A Disaster For Children](#)Â 2-17-07
- [Ten good reasons to keep your child in public school](#)Â 2-10-07
- [A Child's Mind Is A Terrible Thing To Waste](#)Â 1-27-07
- [The Iraq war and American Idol](#)Â 1-20-07
- [How Public Schools Dumb-Down Our Children](#)Â 1-6-07
- [Hitler's Thank You Dinner](#)Â 12-23-06
- [Why do I need you?](#)Â 12-10-06
- [The miscalculation of a thief and rapist](#)Â 12-2-06

- [How Public-School Socialists Brainwash Children & Destroy America](#)Â 11-18-06Â
- [Surprise – Public School Class Size Doesn’t Matter](#)Â 10-21-06
- [How the “Right” To an Education Destroys Our Children’s Education](#)Â 10-1-06Â
- [The Gangster Christmas List](#)Â 9-2-06
- [Homeschooling, Can I Do It?](#)Â 8-19-06
- [Why Don’t Bad Public Schools Go Out of Business?](#)Â 8-5-06
- [The Charter School Wars](#)Â 7-29-06
- [Parents – Don’t Depend On Vouchers](#)Â 7-15-06
- [How To Slash Taxes and Fix the Fatal Flaw In the Constitution](#)Â 7-8-06
- [Let’s Google and Yahoo Our Kids’ Education](#)Â 6-24-06
- [Teacher Licensing – A Protection Racket](#)Â 6-17-06
- [Why Do We Need Compulsory-Attendance Laws?](#)Â 6-3-06
- [No Child Left Behind Law Won’t Do Much For Your Child](#)Â 5-27-06
- [Schools Pressure Parents To Give Their Kids Mind-Altering Drugs](#)Â 4-13-06
- [The Absurdity of the Public School Monopoly](#)Â 5-6-06
- [Private Schools For Your Kids For Less Than \\$850 a Year Tuition](#)Â 4-23-06
- [Doomsday Prophets](#)Â 4-16-06
- [The “Fair Share” Cannibals](#)Â 4-2-06
- [Public Schools Are Un-American](#)Â 3-4-06
- [Why Public Schools Hate Homeschooling Parents](#)Â 2-18-06
- [Will School Choice Destroy Public Schools?](#)Â 1-29-06
- [Homeschooling Saves Your Child From Destruction](#)Â 1-21-06
- [Are American Public Schools Same as Russian?](#)Â 12-31-05
- [15 Ways Public Schools Can Harm Your Children](#)Â 12-18-05
- [How Public Schools Can Ruin Your Child’s Life](#)Â 12-11-05
- [The Myth of ADHD](#)Â 11-27-05
- [Enslaving Ourselves By Majority Rule](#)Â 11-20-05
- [Ben Franklin & Thomas Jefferson Never Went To Public School](#)Â 11-15-05
- [Public Schools – Public Prisons](#)Â 11-6-05

---

# Scott Tips Archive 2006 – 2015

- [NHF's Hard Stand on Nutrition at Codex Paid Off](#), Part 2, 12-26-15
- [NHF's Hard Stand on Nutrition at Codex Paid Off](#), Part 1, 12-26-15
- [Making Tons of money Forcing Ill-Effect Drugs on Billions of People](#), 7-21-15
- [The Flattening Forces of Globalization Continue to Advance](#), 9-16-14
- [The FDA's New Food Label Guidelines – A Sneak Attack on Your Dietary Supplements](#), 3-29-14
- [Success in Norway: Aluminum Eliminated as a Food Additive for Fish](#), 3-9-14
- [Divide and Conquer: The Latest Strategy at Codex](#), 11-12-13
- [Dj Vu – Senator Dick Durbin Once Again Attacks Supplements](#), 8-9-13
- [The Great Australian Health Mystery](#), 7-27-13
- [How one small African country made a brave stand at Codex](#), 7-20-13
- [Do You Believe in Offit?](#), 7-15-13
- [Industry Insensitivity to Health Drives Codex Agenda](#), 5-8-13
- [Codex Nutrition Committee Chooses Malnutrition](#), 12-23-12
- [The Trans-Pacific Slam Job](#), 9-23-12
- [The Death Star Arrives](#), 8-9-12
- [To Kill A Piglet](#), 5-25-12
- [The Real Reasons Why Women Should Not be Allowed in Combat](#), 4-24-12
- [A Ron Paul Moment at Codex](#), 12-3-11

- [Save Your Business](#), 11-29-11
  - [Codex Avoids Implosion by 5 Votes](#), 7-17-11
  - [Codex Committee on Food Additives Meets in China](#), 4-30-11
  - [Stepping Over Stray Dogs](#), 11-15-10
  - [Codex Serves up a Hearty Helping of Melamine](#), 5-27-10
  - [The Codex Committee on Food Labeling Meets in Quebec](#), 5-14-10
  - [John McCain's Bill S-3002 is an Overkill on Dietary Supplements](#), Part 2, 3-10-10
  - [John McCain's Bill S-3002 is an Overkill on Dietary Supplements](#), Part 1, 3-10-10
  - [Hovering on the Edge of Tomorrow](#)Â 12-7-09
  - [Museum of Horrors](#)Â 11-16-09
  - [Codex Alimentarius and the Idiocracy](#)Â 9-14-09
  - [Flirting With Disaster](#)Â 1-4-09
  - [Scientific Terrorism](#)Â 12-3-07
  - [International Charter is Drawing us Into a Black Hole](#)Â 6-29-06
- 

## Mary Thompson Archive 2012 -2014

- [Think Concept, Concept, Concept](#), 12-9-14
- [A Look Into the "Edu-Shark Tank,"](#)Â 4-8-14
- [Hegelian Dialectic on the Right](#)Â 10-10-13
- [What Goes Around Comes Around](#), 7-17-13
- [Digitizing Humanity in the Pipeline](#), 5-24-13
- [Wrong Turn on the Road to School](#), 3-16-13
- [Have You Checked Your Private School Choice Lately?](#)Â 12-5-12

- [Won't Back Down](#), 10-15-12
- 

## Cathy Sherman Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Donald Trump, Islam, Terrorism and Insanity](#), 12-20-15
  - [Beware: Terrorist Celebrity Touring the US](#), 9-11-15
  - [Democracy: How's That Working Out for Us?](#), 8-29-15
  - [The King's Speech](#), 3-16-15
  - [Media Diversion from Iran's Nukes Targets Israeli PM](#), 2-21-15
  - [Israel: Deterrence vs Disproportionate Use of Force](#), 12-31-14
  - [Are Israeli Settlements "Poisoning" the Peace Process?](#), 10-21-14
  - [ISIS, Hamas, Hitler and the Policy of Appeasement](#), 8-16-14
  - [Israel's Right to Self Defense](#), 8-7-14
- 

## Michael Shaw Archive 2005 – 2015

- [Regionalism "The Blueprint for Your Serfdom"](#), 12-14-12
- [The Dollar Crash Course](#), 6-5-12
- [Property Rights Councils: Adding a Stakeholder to the Soviet Brew](#), 3-12-12



- [Monetary Collapse, Agenda 21 and Understanding Freedom](#), 7-10-11
- [Stave off Globalism: Reinvigorate Constitutional Principles](#), 1-17-11
- [Expert on Modern Globalism Speaking in Southern Oregon](#), 10-6-10
- [Democracy is not Freedom](#), 9-22-10
- [Globalism versus Unalienable Rights](#), 6-15-10
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 13, 12-7-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 12, 11-9-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 11, 11-1-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 10, 10-26-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 9, 10-12-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 8, 10-5-08
- [Two steps forward, one step back](#)Â 10-2-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 7, 9-20-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 6, 8-24-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 5, 8-10-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 4, 7-29-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 3, 7-20-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 2, 7-6-08
- [Liberty or Sustainable Development?](#), Part 1, 6-30-08
- [The Unalienable Right to Use One's Property](#)Â 6-1-08
- [The Principles of Equal Justice get Support](#)Â 1-21-08
- [PG&E Policy Bodes Poorly for California](#)Â 9-12-07
- [Principles that Underlie Sustainable Development](#)Â 7-8-07
- [Poisoning the Roots of Freedom](#)Â 3-11-07
- [What is Private Property?](#)Â – Part 4 – 10-28-06
- [What is Private Property?](#)Â – Part 3 – 10-22-06
- [What is Private Property?](#)Â – Part 2 – 10-14-06
- [What is Private Property?](#)Â – Part 1 – 10-7-06
- [Heads You Lose, Tails I Win](#)Â 5-25-06
- [Sustainable Development: Creating Crisis, and a Police State](#), Part 2 – 1-25-06
- [Sustainable Development: Creating Crisis, and a Police State](#), Part 1 – 1-11-06
- [The Nature Conservancy – A Major Threat to](#)

[Liberty?](#)Â 12-17-05

- [How America is Being Sovietized](#)Â Part 2, 10-5-05
  - [How America is Being Sovietized](#)Â Part 1, 10-5-05
  - [The Attempt to Transform the Vision of America](#)Â 8-19-05
  - [What is a Soviet?](#)Â 4-16-05
- 

## Karen Schoen Archive 2013 -2015

- [Victim? or Activist? The Choice is Yours!](#), 11-23-15
- [Trump: You're Hired](#), 10-11-15
- [Social Justice in America](#), 10-4-15
- [Iran: Agreement or Treaty?](#), 9-26-15
- [Donald Trump Waking up the Sleeping Giant](#), 9-4-15
- [Common Core and Communism = Limited Learning for Lifelong Labor](#), 6-6-15
- [America "Going, Going, Gone Unless, You Wake Up](#), 11-1-14
- [Vote No on Amendment 1 – Florida State Water Control](#), 9-1-14
- [Two Lies do not make one Truth](#), 6-1-14
- [Who is John Beale?](#)Â 1-17-14
- [Sustainable Development aka Agenda21 and "Regionalism"](#)Â Part 1, 12-27-13
- [Sustainable Development to "Regionalism" New Frontier of Evil in Florida](#), 11-26-13
- [A Lie by Any Other Name...](#)Â 11-16-13
- [American way to help people: Empower them with the truth](#), 9-28-13
- [Land the Only thing that Lasts](#), 9-18-13
- [Christianity is our foe!](#)Word manipulation used for

[control](#), 8-24-13

- [America's future is in our hands](#), 8-3-13
- 

# Laurie Roth Archive 2003 – 2015

- [There's no race supremacy, only God supremacy](#), 11-6-15
- [Boomerang media just keep hitting themselves](#), 10-30-15
- [America needs complete tax surgery and overhaul](#), 10-2-15
- [Pope Francis calls on Bishops: "Flee the temptation of narcissism"](#), 9-25-15
- [Out with the 'politicians' in with the 'real'](#), 9-18-15
- [The liberal candidates are old movie re-runs](#), 9-11-15
- [America didn't just pop on the scene like a "Darwinian disaster"](#), 9-4-15
- [Greater is "He that is in me" America](#), 8-28-15
- [Is Google Playing God?](#), 8-21-15
- [Gumball machine in the sky](#), 8-7-15
- [God Gives and God Takes it Away](#), 7-31-15
- [The gift from hell's kitchen that keeps on giving](#), 7-24-15
- [Progressives and Obama cannot win in real American hearts](#), 7-17-15
- [Is Donald Trump hurting the GOP Establishment?](#), 7-3-15
- [Don't wake up and smell the coffee anymore](#), 6-26-15
- [Everything Going Completely Nuts](#), 6-19-15
- [Secret Fast Track and Trade Bill](#), 6-12-15
- [Obama is a Hollow Suit](#), 6-5-15
- [Sex, Sex and More Sex](#), 5-29-15
- [Pope Francis Needs to Stop Appeasing the Muslims](#), 5-22-15

- [Christian Genocide in full swing â€” Where Are Our Elected Leaders?](#), 5-15-15
- [We Must Find Our Courage and Stand Up](#), 5-8-15
- [Will the Supreme Court rape the nationâ€”again?](#), 5-1-15
- [Christians Will Soon be Considered a Virus to Eradicate](#), 4-24-15
- [Genocide against Christians](#), 4-10-15
- [Airplane horror brings even more scary questions](#), 3-27-15
- [Obama bypasses God and Netanyahu](#), 3-20-15
- [Obama's Agenda is More Than Clear](#), 3-6-15
- [Parking lot time for radical Islam](#), 2-20-15
- [Mind Control Experiments on the Mentally Ill](#), 2-13-15
- [Stand with Israel and Benjamin Netanyahu not Obama](#), 2-6-15
- [Christianity Vs. Islam](#), 1-30-15
- [Obamacare – Tax, Fines and Punishment Begin in April](#), 1-23-15
- [Imaginary world of safety â€” Donâ€™t need guns](#), 1-16-15
- [Real Faith or no Faith â€” The Big Question for America](#), 1-9-15
- [Decide to live America â€” Stand up Against Injustice](#), 1-2-15
- [Letâ€™s crush a few flies for Christmas](#), 12-26-14
- [Forced Alzheimerâ€™s tests at Medicare paid â€”wellness visitsâ€™](#), 12-19-14
- [Help Dr. Laurie Roth go live on national radio](#), 12-12-14
- [Americans Must Not Allow Christmas to be Mocked](#), 12-5-14
- [So much to be thankful for even while fighting for our country](#), 11-28-14
- [Taqiyya: Destroy Christians, Jews and Conservatives](#), 11-22-14
- [Three things that will bring America back](#), 11-14-14
- [Zombie Democrats wonâ€™t quit](#), 11-7-14
- [3 assault weapons to intimidate, punish and silence Americans](#), 10-31-14
- [Obama has awakened the sleeping giant â€” American](#)

[women](#), 10-24-14

- [America Disappearing](#), 10-10-14
- [Slap Another Face On](#), 10-3-14
- [Is an ISIS attack on America's schools Imminent?](#), 9-26-14
- [Is Obama winning his game?](#), 9-19-14
- [200 members of ISIS are just over the Mexican border – confirmed](#), 9-12-14
- [Obama doesn't have an ISIS strategy – but Americans do](#), 9-5-14
- [If I can come back from near death – so can America](#), 8-29-14
- [The sewage water is up to our necks – where are the lifeboats?](#), 8-22-14
- [Dear Catherine Grove at Church of Wells](#), 8-15-14
- [Rise up from the dead and be a real hero](#), 8-8-14
- [Race, Bush, Anti-Americanism and Obama](#), 8-1-14
- [ISIS to Christians – Leave, Convert to Islam or be killed](#), 7-25-14
- [Church of Wells Leaders inspired by Satan Not Jesus](#), 7-18-14
- [You had better figure out what is worth living for](#), 7-11-14
- [Be ready for the blood, lies and set-ups](#), 7-4-14
- [America light – Diet America?](#), 6-27-14
- [What happened to Americans?](#), 6-20-14
- [Chosen destroyer of America](#), 6-13-14
- [Save America – Impeach Obama now](#), 6-6-14
- [It Just Isn't Enough](#), 5-30-14
- [Path to American Greatness for America](#), 5-23-14
- [Is Our military a sexual experiment and playground?](#), 5-20-14
- [Church of Wells recruitment focuses on the young and Vulnerable](#), 5-17-14
- [A Manifesto of response to Islam and its actions](#), 5-10-14
- [We will survive Obama and the progressive assaults BUT](#)

[plan ahead](#), 5-4-14

- [Push through the Wall and be a hero](#), 5-2-14
- [Falsely accused, Jonathan Fleming gets out of prison after 25 years](#), 4-25-14
- [Islam, Common Core and Stealing our children](#), 4-18-14
- [Church of Wells – Parents worst nightmare](#), 4-11-14
- [God is not done with America or you](#), 4-4-14
- [Obamacare is just the beginning of a total take over of America](#), 3-28-14
- [America: The train is leaving, we are about to be left behind](#), 3-25-14
- [What women want in America and it ain't what you think](#), 3-21-14
- [Just a coincidence or something far more sinister](#), 3-14-14
- [Seven Deadly Assaults that Americans WILL and MUST stop, Part 1](#), 3-7-14
- [We are in the middle of the biggest WAR in history](#), 2-28-14
- [Will You Drink the Obama Cult Cool Aid?](#), 2-21-14
- [Christlam: Merging Christianity with Islam](#), 2-14-14
- [Church of Wells – Digging spiritual, Financial and physical graves for members](#), 2-7-14
- [Church of Wells – Using Hypnosis, Threats and Scripture as Weapons](#), 1-31-14
- [Church of Wells – Is it a Church Or a Cult in East Texas?](#), 1-24-14
- [DHS Corruption](#), 1-17-14
- [Expect endless bombshells and distractions](#), 1-10-14
- [Stay planted for the battles ahead](#), 1-3-14
- [To America and conservatives in 2014](#), 12-27-13
- [If I could give America anything for Christmas](#), 12-21-13
- [Obamacare will create Cold Hard bodies](#), 12-13-13
- [If I can come back so can America](#), 12-6-13
- [Christians, Bible and Israel must be destroyed](#), 11-29-13
- [It's the Origination clause stupid](#), 11-22-13
- [Obama's 'I Feel Your Pain' Speech](#), 11-15-13

- [HR 3350 – a Major step in the right direction](#), 11-8-13
- [Seven survival strategies that must happen](#), 11-1-13
- [Don't sign up for the exchanges and don't give out your personal info](#), 10-25-13
- [The beast is dying now let's help it die](#), 10-18-13
- [Obamacare and the Titanic](#), 10-11-13
- [It's time to VETO Obama](#), 10-4-13
- [Obamacare – Give me your money and your health](#), 9-27-13
- [John Boehner is talking tough, Now Shock Us By Some Action](#), 9-22-13
- [The Obama Reality TV Set From Hell](#), 9-20-13
- [Burning Qurans won't do it – Exposing the Quran will](#), 9-13-13
- [Are Republicans useful idiots in Obama's hands?](#), 9-6-13
- [Obama games and Hunger Games](#), 8-30-13
- [Will we see real conservatives with a backbone in the 2014 elections?](#), 8-23-13
- [Benghazi – the cover up deepens](#), 8-16-13
- [Kids yanked from homes – money made, families lost](#), 8-9-13
- [The Affordable Care Act Must be Defunded](#), 7-26-13
- [DOJ – promoting riots and race wars from Zimmerman verdict](#), 7-19-13
- [Internationalists, Dictators and Islamic Terrorists](#), 7-12-13
- [Follow a REAL vision and stay the course](#), 7-5-13
- [It's Not About Gay Marriage, It's About Banishing God](#), 6-28-13
- [Serve – Protect and Lead](#), 6-21-13
- [Tax liberation and transformation – NOW](#), 6-14-13
- [Islamics are special and we must all submit to them or else](#), 6-7-13
- [Islam and Sharia law on paper thin ice](#), 5-31-13
- [Shut down the IRS, Repeal Obamacare, Impeach Obama](#), 5-24-13
- [Don't Get Distracted, Stay Focused on Benghazi](#), 5-17-13

- [Benghazi is not Watergate for Obama but the bombing of Hiroshima](#), 5-10-13
- [America needs a revolution – the only way back](#), 5-3-13
- [Obama IS a false flag event](#), 4-26-13
- [Al Qaeda linked to Saudi at Boston Marathon](#), 4-19-13
- [Enemy to America – Christians and Gun owners](#), 4-12-13
- [You don't yell fire in a crowded theatre](#), 4-5-13
- [Obama rape and plunder of America](#), 3-29-13
- [America, Stop Cowering and Stand up For Your Country](#), 3-22-13
- ["Breaking News Journal" Gets Ready to Launch](#), 3-15-13
- [Wake Up – Let's Kick Some Butt](#), 3-8-13
- [Obama's real legacy; Lie, Blame, Attack and Destroy](#), 3-1-13
- [Question Everything – Assume Nothing](#), 2-22-13
- [Obama care is a killing machine and millions will die](#), 2-21-13
- [American passion is being replaced by crimes of passion](#), 2-15-13
- [Islamic and progressive tantrum throwers need more sexual attention?](#) 2-8-13
- [Israel – You don't have a right to exist or defend yourself](#), 2-1-13
- [Muslims Burn Catholics Alive in Nigeria](#), 1-30-13
- [War against Mental and physical health industry](#), 1-25-13
- [Obama's WAR against mental and physical health in America](#), 1-18-13
- [No Government official has the right to limit your 2nd amendment rights](#), 1-14-13
- [Obama will always demand more taxes](#), 1-4-13
- [Obama and his plans for Tyranny](#), 12-28-12
- [Does it really matter celebrating the birth of Jesus at Christmas](#), 12-21-12
- [It's time to have armed guards at Public Schools](#), 12-17-12
- [God can save US no matter who is in the White House](#), 12-14-12



- [High price tag for leaving the wrong state or country,](#) 12-9-12
- [Blasphemy against the Lord at Soul Train Awards,](#) 11-30-12
- [Sexy CIA stories, Generals, chicks and classified Docs,](#) 11-16-12
- [America will go through hell to throw Obama out on Election Day,](#) 11-2-12
- [Forget where he was born and who's His Daddy,](#) 10-26-12
- [Obama needs to pack his bags?Â](#) 10-19-12
- [Obama, Islam and a Sea of Lies,](#) 10-12-12
- [Obama has given America STD,](#) 10-5-12
- [Radical Islam, Infidels and America,](#) 9-21-12
- [Are you ready for millions of Manchurian Candidates?Â](#) 9-14-12
- [Chicago Crime Family â€œ ObamaCare and Big Pharma,](#) 9-9-12
- [God IS in the American platform,](#) 9-7-12
- [Obama and Islam is taking over America,](#) 8-31-12
- [The Psychotics in power are calling us mentally ill,](#) 8-24-12
- [How Many Ways Can Obamanoids Lie About Romney,](#) 8-17-12
- [Obama â€œ Illusionist n' chief,](#) 8-10-12
- [Depopulation IS the big plan,](#) 8-3-12
- [Laurie Roth drops out of Presidential race,](#) 7-27-12
- [Unholy Trinity: Monsanto, Big Pharmacy, New World Order,](#) 7-20-12
- [SS, the IRS and Obamacare,](#) 7-13-12
- [Give people real food not genetic poisoning,](#) 7-6-12
- [We the people will not obey,](#) 6-29-12
- [She takes on criminals and cancer,](#) 6-15-12
- [Obama plans for your re-education and demise,](#) 6-8-12
- [Not for sale UNTIL you hit the right price,](#) 6-1-12
- [Obama has declared war on God not the Catholic church,](#) 5-25-12
- [It's impossible, never been done before, let's do it!Â](#) 5-18-12

- [Endless distortion over separation of Church and State](#), 5-11-12
- [Stand and fight for your freedom and country](#), 5-4-12
- [America is â€˜road killâ€™™ and needs a real visionary hero](#), 4-27-12
- [America Rise Up!](#) 4-20-12
- [Outsider Laurie Roth doesnâ€™™t have a chance getting elected President](#), 4-13-12
- [There is no freedom for America without faith in God](#), 4-6-12
- [America wonâ€™™t survive more betrayal from Politicians](#), 3-30-12
- [Obama – The American people will win](#), 3-23-12
- [We need a â€˜Fearless and Principledâ€™™ President](#), 3-16-12
- [Obama is killing America](#), 3-9-12
- [America must lead in energy production](#), 3-2-12
- [Sharia law â€˜Islamic Caliphate is the bold enemy to America](#), 2-28-12
- [No to NDAA and it's enforcement and NO to forced RFID Chips](#), 2-24-12
- [New coming Holocaust â€˜Christians and Conservatives](#), 2-17-12
- [The Obama clamps are drawing blood](#), 2-10-12
- [Has the American Melting Pot Melted?](#) 2-3-12
- [Obama: A very angry outsider is coming for you in November](#), 1-27-12
- [All who signed the NDAA bill should be impeached](#), 1-20-12
- [Presidential Candidate Dr. Laurie Roth Position statement](#), 1-13-12
- [America needs a wrecking crew to appear on November 2012](#), 1-6-12
- [Obama is turning US victories into defeat](#), 12-30-11
- [Dr. Laurie Roth for President?](#) 12-23-11
- [What about forgery, lies and cover ups?](#) 12-16-11
- [Time to separate real Americans from cowards and posers](#),

12-13-11

- [Military can arrest and hold US citizens](#), 12-9-11
- [We kill them coming in and going out](#), 12-4-11
- [Obama's Dictatorship is Almost Complete](#), 12-2-11
- [It's time for real leadership and vision for America](#), 11-25-11
- [What is our priority for victory in the 2012 election?](#) 11-21-11
- [Obama is merely one tip of the real, global and Islamic conspiracy](#), 11-19-11
- [Radical Islam is on the move in America](#), 11-18-11
- [What if Supreme Court Rules against the Constitution on Healthcare](#), 11-15-11
- [Obama loads CO2 " Green House gun on Power plants](#), 11-11-11
- [FDA and global elites are destroying food supply and farms](#), 11-4-11
- [Americans must stand against Muslim Brotherhood](#), 10-28-11
- [Protests, Arab spring, planned manipulation and take over of America](#), 10-21-11
- [It's Time for Manure to Hit the Federal Reserve Fan](#), 10-14-11
- [American Revolution is coming in 2012](#), 10-7-11
- [Israel and the Jews](#) 9-30-11
- [Obama is a Usurper, Birth Certificate or Not](#) 9-23-11
- [Freedom, Christianity, chrislam and the New World Order](#) 9-16-11
- [Is Obama intent on Destroying America?](#) 9-9-11
- [American road kill " American rebirth 2012](#), 9-2-11
- [Obama fright ride control and attacks against America](#) 8-26-11
- [Who threatened Sarah Palin and Michelle Bachman?](#) 8-19-11
- [Don't play into Obama's hands](#) 8-12-11
- [America has been financially betrayed – again](#) 8-5-11
- [Can an outsider change the course of American](#)

[history?](#)Â 7-29-11

- [Will the American people get the budget egg on their face?](#)Â 7-22-11
- [Obama lies about Treasury, threatens seniors](#)Â 7-15-11
- [Over reach and control of all the wrong people](#)Â 7-8-11
- [Israel and the west in the cross hairs](#)Â 7-1-11
- [County Steals Property From Stunned Grandson](#)Â 6-24-11
- [The gloves must come off between now and 2012](#)Â 6-17-11
- [Real priorities for America](#)Â 6-10-11
- [Final Solution for the Jews, Again?](#)Â 6-5-11
- [Neither America or Israel are on their way out](#)Â 6-3-11
- [Dictatorship transformation almost complete](#)Â 5-27-11
- [Obama Sells Out Israel](#)Â 5-20-11
- [This time the “ovens” will be turned on by Hamas, Fatah and the UN](#)Â 5-13-11
- [It’s America stupid – Stop destroying her](#)Â 5-6-11
- [Obama is trashing our country, freedoms](#)Â 4-29-11
- [Botched case of Sheena Morris murder](#)Â 4-22-11
- [There will never be a balanced budget under Obama](#)Â 4-15-11
- [Why are dangerous sex predators let out of prison?](#)Â 4-8-11
- [Why Obama should be thrown out in 2012](#)Â 4-1-11
- [Forget Libya “Let’s talk real horror, “Sharia law”](#)Â 3-25-11
- [Obama Fiddles While Middle East Burns](#)Â 3-18-11
- [Michelle Obama, ‘Bullying Summit’ and Islamic Radicalism](#)Â 3-11-11
- [Supreme Court and Westboro Baptist Church](#)Â 3-4-11
- [So much to fix, so little time](#)Â 2-25-11
- [Obama Lied?](#)Â 2-18-11
- [Priority Spending Test for Elected “Tea Party” Congress](#)Â 2-11-11
- [What should be done if we could fix things in the US?](#)Â 2-4-11
- [Who will take on the establishment and Obama in 2012?](#)Â 1-28-11

- [Health Care Repeal](#)Â 1-21-11
- [“Together we Thrive” should be “Together we Die”](#)Â 1-14-11
- [Passage of START, Betrayal and Danger to America](#)Â 12-31-10
- [GOP must take the offensive and control the agenda](#)Â 12-24-10
- [A Christmas Carol For the Far Left](#)Â 12-17-10
- [Global elites push to starve the world and control the food](#)Â 12-10-10
- [Lame Duck Session or Lame Brain Session?](#)Â 12-3-10
- [No Security for America With Obama](#)Â 11-26-10
- [Airports don’t have to use TSA and their screeners](#)Â 11-19-10
- [Lazy Police work and the destruction of evidence](#)Â 11-12-10
- [Response to GOP political slaughter](#)Â 11-5-10
- [Battle for the Heart of America is on](#)Â 10-29-10
- [The US Empire is striking back Obama](#)Â 10-22-10
- [Corruption and cover ups in Oklahoma](#)Â 10-15-10
- [Will Conservatives gut Obama’s progressive bills?](#)Â 10-8-10
- [Obama and congress vs. “The people of America”](#)Â 10-1-10Â
- [Cleaning GOP house while shredding progressive liberals](#)Â 9-24-10
- [31 Scared Democrats want tax cuts for all now](#)Â 9-17-10
- [Our right to privacy is nearly gone](#)Â 9-10-10
- [Islam is a Government dictatorship housed in religion](#)Â 9-3-10
- [US State Department builds mosques in 27 countries](#)Â 8-27-10
- [Conservatives Must Lead Not Mimic](#)Â 8-20-10
- [Taxation pathology takes over US Government](#)Â 8-13-10
- [Mosque at 9/11 site is a International Muslim trophy](#)Â 8-6-10
- [Clinton Appointed Judge Gutted Arizona Immigration](#)

[law](#)Â 7-30-10

- [Hell has many rooms with the Obama administration](#)Â 7-23-10
- [Obama Administration creates more crises](#)Â 7-16-10
- [What ever happened to our ‘right to privacy’?](#)Â 7-9-10
- [United Nations Wants More Abortions](#)Â 7-2-10
- [Confidence in Obama is Tanking](#)Â 6-25-10
- [Obama has an unholy policy for America](#)Â 6-18-10
- [Bad People are Good – Good People are Bad](#)Â 6-11-10
- [Ingredients for Chicago Style Politics](#)Â 6-4-10
- [Let’s Make the Vets Wait for Care Until They All Die](#)Â 5-28-10
- [Stop treating our troops like terrorists](#)Â 5-21-10
- [Submitting to International Treaties and the U.N.](#)Â 5-14-10
- [Obama’s European Socialism Will Destroy our Markets as Well](#)Â 5-7-10
- [Obama is not ‘naïve,’ he is calculating and organized](#)Â 4-30-10
- [Obama tax increases are raining everywhere](#)Â 4-23-10
- [‘Israel costs us blood and treasure’ ‘What about Obama?’](#)Â 4-16-10
- [The Nuclear free Obama](#)Â 4-9-10
- [Obama wants his private army](#)Â 4-2-10
- [The Republicans and conservatives are called terrorists again](#)Â 3-26-10
- [ObamaCare is suicide for America](#)Â 3-19-10
- [Get ready for the all seeing national ID card](#)Â 3-12-10
- [Communists hide behind Radical Environmentalism and the Greens](#)Â 3-5-10
- [The Mengele health care games continue](#)Â 2-26-10
- [Who is Influencing and Controlling Fox?](#)Â 2-12-10
- [Foreclosures are making the majority home sales](#)Â 2-5-10
- [Unimpressed by Obama’s State of the Union Address](#)Â 1-29-10
- [There is a huge Brown out coming to DC](#)Â 1-22-10
- [How would you vote now?](#)Â 1-15-10

- [Under Obama, security is a joke](#)Â 1-8-10
- [Let's Wake Up and Make a Difference in 2010](#)Â 1-1-10
- [Democrats pass ObamaCare horror on Christmas Eve](#)Â 12-25-09
- [What is Obama's first year legacy?](#)Â 12-18-09
- [Climate Summit is the name, Population Control is the game](#)Â 12-11-09
- [Rep. Matt Shae introduces 5 step plan to Freedom](#)Â 12-4-09
- [Shameful: 16,000 unprocessed files of VETS with the VA](#)Â 11-27-09
- [Christmas Carols for the far left](#)Â 11-20-09
- [Obama wants his options changed with the war](#)Â 11-13-09
- [Communism never went away](#)Â 11-6-09
- [Enemies to America's the International agenda](#), 10-30-09
- [What's the delay Mr. President?](#)Â 10-23-09
- [Transhumanism](#), 10-16-09Â
- [Government has never been the answer, nor is Obama](#), 10-9-09
- [Total Control Over Our Lives](#), 10-2-09
- [U.S. Sovereignty and freedom is on the chopping block](#), 9-25-09
- [Anti American ACORN has finally cracked](#), 9-18-09
- [Never forget the truth of 9/11](#)Â 9-11-09
- [Obama wants a sea of socialist brown shirts](#)Â 9-4-09
- [Liberals use Kennedy's death to push ObamaCare](#)Â 8-28-09
- [Has the media been muzzled re: threats, birthers & Obama](#)Â 8-7-09
- [How many control tentacles will Obama have before people wake up?](#)Â 7-31-09
- [Call Congress: No on Obama's Health Care](#)Â 7-24-09
- [This is recovery? 57% tax, 10% unemployment](#)Â 7-17-09
- [Put the monster to sleep's stimulate that](#)Â 7-10-09
- [Are we still free on this 4th of July?](#)Â 7-3-09
- [Lock up your underwear drawer, the census questions are coming](#)Â 6-26-09
- [Obama administration needs to find and create more](#)

[enemies](#)Â 6-19-09

- [U.S. Government is now the 4th person of the Trinity](#)Â 6-12-09
- [Blame America: It's Groundhog Day again](#)Â 6-5-09
- [Full out attacks on our freedoms and Christian speech](#)Â 5-29-09
- [Full assault on Capitalism and Free Speech](#)Â 5-22-09
- [Are we closer to 1938 then we realize?](#)Â 5-15-09
- [Do you think Obama might not be what he says he is?](#)Â 5-8-09
- [Calling all terrorists, calling all terrorists!](#)Â 5-1-09
- [Internationalism, globalism and Obama vs. Sovereignty and the U.S.](#)Â 4-24-09
- [Tea Parties: An over the top success](#)Â 4-17-09
- [Congress doesn't have time to read Bills they sign](#)Â 4-10-09
- [Save America from socialism](#)Â 4-3-09
- [H.R. 1586: Slight of hand and revenge on the bankers](#)Â 3-27-09
- [The 2010 census is coming and I smell a big rat!](#)Â 3-20-09
- [Will William Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn pay for their crimes?](#)Â 3-13-09
- [Could Obama do much worse the first few months?](#)Â 3-6-09
- [GITMO: The horror show of torture and rights violations!](#)Â 2-27-09
- [The United States is stuck in Frankenstein's Laboratory](#)Â 2-20-09
- [Socialist Health Care That Kills](#)Â 2-13-09
- [With Government Bailouts Come Government Control](#)Â 2-6-09
- [What about Bailing out the American Worker](#)Â 1-30-09
- [Prepare Now for HUGE battles](#)Â 1-23-09
- [More Persecution of our Military Officers](#)Â 1-16-09
- [Why is this recession so serious?](#)Â 1-9-09
- [What must we face and deal with in 2009?](#)Â 1-2-09
- [Shame on Politicians For Imposing Endless Fees & Taxes](#)Â 12-19-08



- [Lets Sing a little Far Left Christmas Cheer](#)Â 12-12-08
- [Are we to apologize for Christmas?](#)Â 12-5-08
- [America Depends on You More Than Ever](#)Â 11-28-08
- [The asteroids are striking the car industry](#)Â 11-21-08
- [Obama wants unrestricted abortion rights](#)Â 11-14-08
- [The People Want a King](#)Â 11-7-08
- [Obama promises will change America to socialism](#)Â 10-31-08
- [Our Enemies can't wait for their hero Obama to get elected](#)Â 10-24-08
- [What if the wrong person gets in the White House?](#)Â 10-17-08
- [Laurie Roth to Interview Dr. Jerry Corsi, Tonight](#)Â 10-9-08
- [Banking and lending has become a Vegas crap game](#)Â 10-3-08
- [Christian Groups have hosted Iran's Ahmadinejad in America](#)Â 9-26-08
- [McCain/Palin need to win this election!](#)Â 9-19-08
- [U.S. Media is Mentally ill](#)Â 9-12-08
- [Sarah Palin brings hope to the misdirected GOP](#)Â 9-5-08
- [Government must get out of energy achievement in America](#)Â 8-29-08
- [Russia Wants Its Empire Back!](#)Â 8-22-08
- [Communism alive and well in Russia](#)Â 8-15-08
- [We demand a national apology from Obama](#)Â 8-8-08
- [Have the News Headlines gone Psycho?](#)Â 8-1-08
- [Public Demands Justice For Agents Ramos & Compean](#)Â 7-30-08
- [Who is the REAL Obama?](#)Â 7-25-08
- [O.I.C. wants to criminalize Christianity at the U.N.](#)Â 7-18-08
- [The Enviros and Greens want control not a healthier planet](#)Â 7-11-08
- [Sinister Forces Want to Silence Talk Radio](#)Â 7-4-08
- [Extreme Environmentalism is Destroying Everything in Its Path](#)Â 6-27-08

- [Extreme Environmentalism is stealing our land](#)Â 6-20-08
- [How many slippery slopes to stupid & denial must we endure?](#)Â 6-13-08
- [Eminent Domain: Government Stealing Family Farm](#)Â 6-8-08
- [We Are Surrounded by a Sea of Enemies](#)Â 6-6-08
- [Why all the secrecy about Flight 1544?](#)Â 5-30-08
- [Is the congress and white house for sale?](#)Â 5-23-08
- [Free Trade Policies are Creating Hunger](#)Â 5-16-08
- [Has global warming ruined everything?](#)Â 5-9-08
- [How Important is Our Freedom?](#)Â 5-3-08
- [Global Warming, Ethanol and Food Shortages](#)Â 4-25-08
- [Hamas and Ted Bundy – Birds of a feather](#)Â 4-18-08
- [Give me Sanctuary from the New World Disorder](#)Â 4-11-08
- [Stuck on Stupid Syndrome is Growing](#)Â 4-4-08
- [Is it the Unholy Trinity running for the White House?](#)Â 3-28-08
- [Top Pet Peeves of Laurie Roth](#)Â 3-21-08
- [Prostitutes Are Just Struggling Singers](#)Â 3-14-08
- [Are Homeschooling Parents on Their Way to Prison in Cal.?](#)Â 3-11-08
- [Freedom Of Speech Isn't Free](#)Â 3-7-08
- [Will the REAL leader please stand up?](#)Â 2-22-08
- [Berkeley Leaders Have Gone Bonkers](#)Â 2-15-08
- [Wanna-be Presidents will fix us?](#)Â 2-8-08
- [The Turtle has landed](#)Â 2-1-08
- [What are the National Priorities?](#)Â 1-25-08
- [I Want a REAL Commitment From our Leaders](#)Â 1-18-08
- [I had a nightmare the other night!](#)Â 1-12-08
- [Are We Going to Stand up and Conquer the Enemy in 2008?](#)Â 1-4-08
- [Happy 2008 – The Blood Bath Continues](#)Â 12-28-07
- [Are Parents Becoming Fossilized Thing of the Past?](#)Â 12-23-07
- [Mr. President, You Are a Phony](#)Â 12-14-07
- [Iran is, Iran isn't! Intelligence or Stupidence?](#)Â 12-7-07
- [We are fighting the Unholy Trinity](#)Â 11-30-07

- [America Losing It's Identity](#)Â 11-24-07
- [Israel Should Suffer More](#)Â 11-16-07
- [More lies from the Bush Administration](#)Â 11-9-07
- [3 Little Pigs... which house do you live in America?](#)Â 11-3-07
- [Read my Lips: No Nuclear Iran](#)Â 10-26-07
- [We can't have those pesky parents](#)Â 10-19-07
- [We Have a New Syndrome, Type 1, Gutless](#)Â 10-12-07
- [Why are perverts, Illegal aliens & teerrorists getting special treatment?](#)Â 10-5-07Â
- [Gov't. to Vets: Thanks for Your Sacrifice, Now Give us Your Guns](#)Â 9-28-07
- [When are we Going to Stand up to Tyrants?](#)Â 9-21-07
- [Do you remember 9/11 this week?](#)Â 9-14-07
- [Break a Law, Go to Sanctuary City](#)Â 9-7-07
- [Is Political Correctness cultural Marxism?](#)Â 8-31-07
- [North American Union and Super Highway is Rubbish](#)Â 8-24-07
- [D.H.S. plans to stop terrorists by looking at peoples facial expressions](#)Â 8-17-07
- [Is this a twisted TV game show on our borders?](#)Â 8-10-07
- [Hate Crimes Against Who?](#)Â 8-3-07
- [Are we Morally Paralyzed?](#)Â 7-27-07
- [Misguided Fantasy Island Prosecution](#)Â 7-20-07
- [Is it Time to Pray for bin Laden?](#)Â 7-13-07
- [Don't You Love the View From Under the Bus](#)Â 6-29-07
- [Is Global warming frying a few brains?](#)Â 6-22-07
- [Politicians creating Frankenstein instead of protecting USA](#)Â 6-15-07
- [The United Multiple Personality Disorder States of America](#)Â 6-8-07
- [Don't Question things! Just look the other way!](#)Â 6-1-07
- [How long will our Media and Government sleep?](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Our children are not for sale](#)Â 5-18-07
- [Is The Constitution Designed to Change With the Times?](#)Â 5-11-07
- [Fairness Doctrine for Totalitarians!](#)Â 5-4-07

- [Bill of Rights or Bill of Maybes?](#)Â 4-27-07
  - [First Amendment Rights and Imus](#)Â 4-13-07
  - [Liberals want peace at any price](#)Â 4-6-07
  - [An Incorrect attitude by the British](#)Â 3-30-07
  - [A beautiful day in the Neighborhood](#)Â 3-23-07
  - [War on Terror against our kids!](#)Â 3-16-07
  - [Jesus is buried and part Gorilla?](#)Â 3-9-07
  - [Don't be rude! They're Not illegal aliens!](#)Â 3-2-07
  - [Britney, Anna, War and national melt downs with priorities](#)Â 2-23-07
  - [Big Brother to read minds?](#)Â 2-16-07
  - [Keep Away from the Funerals](#)Â 2-9-07
  - [Sharia Law...in our future?](#)Â 2-2-07
  - [Is Bush selling out the USA?](#)Â 1-27-07
  - [Why is Bush allowing the good guys to go to prison?](#)Â 1-19-07
- 

## Debra Rae Archive 2005 – 2015

- [14th Session of the Provisional World Parliament,](#) 12-19-15
- [Veterans Day Emblems Under Fire,](#) 11-10-15
- [Israel, God's Glory: What Hope Ishmael?,](#) Part 2, 10-17-15
- [Israel, God's Glory: What Hope Ishmael?,](#) Part 1, 10-11-15
- [Criminalizing Right to Conscience,](#) Part 2, 8-28-15
- [Criminalizing Right to Conscience,](#) Part 1, 8-8-15
- [A Culture Shattered,](#) Part 5, 8-1-15
- [A Culture Shattered,](#) Part 4, 7-25-15
- [A Culture Shattered,](#) Part 3, 7-12-15
- [A Culture Shattered,](#) Part 2, 6-29-15

- [A Culture Shattered](#), Part 1, 6-22-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 3, 4-28-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 2, 4-11-15
- [Censorship by Design: Criminalization of Child Evangelism](#), Part 1, 3-28-15
- [Remaking America for Global Governance](#), 2-28-15
- [Meet Ima Do-gooder and Mia Mystic, Affable Spokespersons for Deception](#), 1-31-15
- [New Year's Plea: "Heal the Bird"](#), 12-16-14
- [Sacrificing Common Sense on the Altar of Political Correctness](#), 10-18-14
- [Eco-Justice EPA Style](#), Part 2, 9-26-14
- [Eco-Justice EPA Style](#), Part 1, 9-23-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 4, 8-23-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 3, 7-12-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 2, 6-14-14
- [Emerging Universalism](#), Part 1, 5-24-14
- [A War for All Seasons](#), 4-8-14
- [Children of, by, and for the State: A Legal Framework](#), 3-1-14
- [2014 Road Map To Global Transformation](#), 2-7-14
- [2014, Designated Year for Middle East Peace](#), Part 2, 2-1-14
- [2014, Designated Year for Middle East Peace](#), Part 1, 1-18-14
- [Tea Parties, Laces, and Baby Doll Faces](#), 12-15-13
- [The Jewish Question](#), Part 2, 11-17-13
- [The Jewish Question](#), Part 1, 11-9-13
- [Civilization's New Trajectory](#), Part 2, 10-12-13
- [Civilization's New Trajectory](#), Part 1, 10-5-13
- [World Future, 2013](#), Part 2, 8-17-13
- [World Future, 2013](#), Part 1, 8-13-13
- [Global Future 2045](#), Part 2, 7-30-13
- [Global Future 2045](#), Part 1, 7-25-13
- [Race to the Trough: Common Core Conundrum](#), Part 2,

7-20-13

- [Race to the Trough: Common Core Conundrum](#), Part 1, 7-13-13
- [Kings without Kingdoms: G8, Google-Meisters and Bilderbergers](#), 6-16-13
- [Politics of International Diffusion: Our Common Future](#), 5-4-13
- [Quiet Diplomacy Toward Our Predetermined Future](#), 4-20-13
- [Israel, The Little Nation that Could](#), Part 2, 4-13-13
- [Israel, The Little Nation that Could](#), Part 1, 4-5-13
- [Race Toward an Age of Reason](#), Part 2, 3-26-13
- [Race Toward an Age of Reason](#), Part 1, 3-10-13
- [Socio-Political Monkey Business](#), Part 2, 2-23-13
- [Socio-Political Monkey Business](#), Part 1, 2-13-13
- [Transcendent Commitments as 2013 Unfolds](#), 1-12-13
- [Forging Forward: "Flexible" Foreign Policy](#), 12-16-12
- [New Social Contract; Old Strategy](#), Part 2, 12-1-12
- [New Social Contract; Old Strategy](#), Part 1, 11-23-12
- [Fiscal Cliff or Launch Pad?](#) Part 2, 11-17-12
- [Fiscal Cliff or Launch Pad?](#) Part 1, 11-13-12
- [Human Rights Council: Foxes in the Henhouse](#), 10-17-12
- [Collectivist Mindset: Recipe for Revolution](#), 9-7-12
- [ABCs of ATT: Governmental Gun-trusion](#), 8-18-12
- [Jimmying Justice: Shaken Baby Shakedown](#), 7-20-12
- [The Executive Order, "Stroke of the Pen, Law of the Land. Kinda™ Cool", 6-22-12](#)
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 2, 6-16-12
- [Eco-guiltology and the Yeosu Declaration](#), 5-31-12
- [Gaia™s Bill of Rights](#), 4-28-12
- [Month of the Military Child](#), 4-14-12
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 1, 3-28-12
- [Historical Halftime Hullabaloo](#), 3-18-12
- [When Issues Ignite Ire](#), Part 2, 3-3-12
- [When Issues Ignite Ire](#), Part 1, 2-18-12
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 2, 12-31-11
- [Right to Free Exercise](#), Part 1, 12-18-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 4, 11-7-11

- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 3, 10-24-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 2, 10-22-11
- [Economics of Megachurchianity](#), Part 1, 10-5-11
- [Islamo-phobic? Think Again](#), Part 4, 9-17-11
- [Islamo-phobic? Think Again](#), Part 3, 9-11-11
- [Islamo-phobic? Think Again](#), Part 2, 9-4-11
- [Islamo-phobic? Think Again](#), Part 1, 8-27-11
- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality](#), Part 3, 8-13-11
- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality](#), Part 2, 8-10-11
- [Today's Tactical Pursuit of Religious Commonality](#), Part 1, 7-30-11
- [Welcome to ShariAmerica](#), 6-3-11
- [Recipe for Revolution: Mobilizing for Social Transformation](#), Part 2, 5-22-11
- [Recipe for Revolution: Mobilizing for Social Transformation](#), Part 1, 5-15-11
- ["Grand Bargain" Snafu: OTMs Fed by Global Cocaine Trade](#), 4-12-11
- [Remember the U.S. Constitution](#), Part 2, 4-3-11
- [Remember the U.S. Constitution](#), Part 1, 3-26-11
- [Class Warfare"Then and Now](#), Part 2, 2-27-11
- [Class Warfare"Then and Now](#), Part 1, 2-20-11
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 6, 1-22-11
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 5, 1-9-11
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 6, 1-1-11
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 5, 12-26-10
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 4, 12-19-10
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 3, 12-14-10
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 2, 11-28-10
- [Globalism Revisited](#), Part 1, 11-20-10
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 4, 11-6-10
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 3, 10-18-10
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 2, 9-26-10
- [The Lost Art of Critical Thinking](#), Part 1, 8-29-10
- [Apocalyptic Angst](#), Part 2, 8-1-10

- [Apocalyptic Angst](#), Part 1, 7-25-10
- [Capitalism, Communism, or Commonism: Worldviews in Crisis](#)Â 7-3-10
- [A Grand Design Made to Order](#), Part 3, 6-27-10
- [A Grand Design Made to Order](#), Part 2, 6-19-10
- [A Grand Design Made to Order](#), Part 1, 6-6-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 5, 5-9-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 4, 5-2-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 3, 4-24-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 2, 4-17-10
- [New Spirituality; Old Lie](#), Part 1, 3-28-10
- [Historyâ€™s â€œNostradamus Effectâ€](#)Â Part 4, 2-19-10
- [Historyâ€™s â€œNostradamus Effectâ€](#)Â Part 3, 2-13-10
- [Historyâ€™s â€œNostradamus Effectâ€](#)Â Part 2, 2-7-10
- [Historyâ€™s â€œNostradamus Effectâ€](#)Â Part 1, 1-31-10
- [Our Nationâ€™s Heritage: Noble or Compromised?](#), Part 2, 12-28-09
- [Our Nationâ€™s Heritage: Noble or Compromised?](#), Part 1, 11-23-09
- [â€˜Tis the Season for Twilight Obsession](#)Â 11-1-09
- [Chic Cheap Journalism and Faux-News](#), Part 2, 10-11-09
- [Chic Cheap Journalism and Faux-News](#), Part 1, 10-6-09
- [Liar, Liar, Pants on Fire!](#)Â 8-14-09
- [Her Highness Technology](#)Â 7-24-09
- [Signs of the Times: First the Bad News, Then the Good](#), Part 7, 6-25-09
- [Signs of the Times: Sacred Secrets, Angels and Demons](#), Part 6, 4-29-09
- [Signs of the Times: Being Led Astray](#), Part 5, 3-30-09
- [Signs of the Times: Being Led Astray](#), Part 4, 3-30-09
- [Signs of the Times: Syncretistic Spirituality](#), Part 3, 3-8-09
- [Signs of the Times: Global Economics](#), Part 2, 2-22-09
- [Signs of the Times: Global Governance](#), Part 1, 2-2-09
- [2009: Obama Claus is Coming to Town!](#)Â 12-17-08
- [Limiting the Marketplace of Ideas: Silence of the Lamb](#), Part 2, 10-21-08



- [Limiting the Marketplace of Ideas: Silence of the Lamb](#), Part 1, 10-21-08
- [Count the Consequences. Where Consequences Count](#), Part 2, 9-13-08
- [Count the Consequences. Where Consequences Count](#), Part 1, 9-13-08
- [Only Imagine Tolleâ€™s New Earth](#), Part 2, 7-11-08
- [Only Imagine Tolleâ€™s New Earth](#), Part 1, 7-11-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 4, 7-2-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 3, 6-29-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 2, 6-12-08
- [Women in the Fray of Clashing Worldviews](#), Part 1, 5-18-08
- [Progeny of Cosmic Humanism: The Indigo Child](#)Â 4-13-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 4, 4-1-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 3, 3-23-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 2, 3-16-08
- [Worldviews on Trial](#), Part 1, 3-9-08
- [Wishin' and Hopin' 2008: A Global Forecast](#), Part 2, 1-25-08
- [Wishin' and Hopin' 2008: A Global Forecast](#), Part 1, 1-25-08
- [Mainstream Media's "Snaffles" and "Curbs"](#)Â – Part 2, 12-26-07
- [Mainstream Media's "Snaffles" and "Curbs"](#)Â – Part 1, 12-26-07
- [Socialism and the Nanny State](#)Â 10-32-07
- [How Globalist Use Chicken Little](#)Â 9-21-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 4, 7-29-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 3, 7-29-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 2, 6-10-07
- [Goddesses 'R Us-Old Product; New Package](#), Part 1,

6-10-07

- [Generation "E" for "Entitled", Part 2, 5-20-07](#)
  - [Generation "E" for "Entitled", Part 1, 5-20-07](#)
  - [Cosmic Yuppies in an Age of "Exuberant Religiosity"Â 4-6-07](#)
  - [Religion Baiting: Seducing the Evangelical Right, Part 2, 3-13-07](#)
  - [Religion Baiting: Seducing the Evangelical Right, Part 1, 3-13-07](#)
  - [Seminaries crank out new breed of eco-theologiansÂ 2-13-07](#)
  - [2007: A Global ForecastÂ 1-14-07](#)
  - [Holiday Hecklers and Nativity NazisÂ 12-13-06](#)
  - [Trouble in River City – Actually, Colorado SpringsÂ 11-15-06](#)
  - [Europhoria Trumps AmericanaÂ 10-16-06](#)
  - [The PC World of Fairy TalesÂ 9-13-06](#)
  - [Desperate Housewives of Terrorists: Their Culture of DeathÂ 8-15-06](#)
  - [It's Their Way, Or No Way: Institutional LeftismÂ 7-5-06](#)
  - [Rousing Young Visionaries for Radical Social ChangeÂ 6-4-06](#)
  - [Cosmic Consciousness-Or ElseÂ 5-10-06](#)
  - [American Dream Turned Global NightmareÂ 4-14-06](#)
  - [On the Chopping Block: Goose that Laid the Golden EggÂ 3-9-06](#)
  - [Societal Restructuring via Education TransformationÂ 2-15-06](#)
  - [The EU: First in Position; First in PreeminenceÂ 2-5-06](#)
  - [Deception of Global DemocratizationÂ 12-17-05](#)
-

# Jim Schwiesow Archive 2006-2015

- [When Dishonor Trumps Integrity](#), 12-9-14
- [Government Corruption Robs the People of Personal Rights and Constitutional Liberties](#), 1-25-14
- [The Other Side of Corrupt Leadership Lies Desolation](#), 12-15-13
- [Yielding to A Lying Tyranny](#), 9-15-13
- [Beware the Devil's Disciples](#), 8-24-13
- [A Reign of Bureaucratic Terrorism](#), 6-18-13
- [Weaving the Tangled Web](#), 5-22-13
- [America Heading Down the Same Road as the Roman Empire](#), 5-11-13
- [A Rotten Tree Produces Rotten Fruit](#), 4-20-13
- [Requiem For A Fallen Nation](#), 2-2-13
- [The Regimentation of Idiots](#), 1-15-13
- [A Very Dumb National Opinion Article by John and Cokie Roberts](#), 12-27-12
- [Pull Down the White Flag of Surrender](#), 12-12-12
- [I'll Tell you What it Means](#), 11-21-12
- [No Cure for Stupidity](#), 11-18-12
- [Election is Over – Be Prepared For the Fall Out](#), 11-10-12
- [That Horse is Already Dead](#), 7-27-12
- [Casting Silver Into the Streets](#), 5-26-12
- [The Fall](#), 5-16-12
- [Children of Darkness](#), 5-1-12
- [A Nation in Free Fall](#), 3-9-12
- [Eight Lonely Souls](#)Â 11-12-11
- [Graceless Diplomacy: A Hallmark of US Thinking](#)Â 10-28-11
- [Political Gangsterism](#)Â 10-21-11
- [The Disastrous Yields of Socialism](#)Â 9-9-11
- [The New Age, It Stinks](#)Â 8-23-11
- [Stupid is as Stupid Does](#)Â 8-6-11

- [A Sick Nation – A Sick People](#)Â 7-20-11
- [State of the Nation](#)Â 6-20-11
- [How to Dispose of a Dead Desperado](#)Â 5-13-11
- [The Thunder Will Fall](#)Â 5-4-11
- [A Man of Perdition](#)Â 4-30-11
- [A Shattered Nation – A Shattered People](#)Â 4-23-11
- [Born to Freedom and Laid to Rest in Shame](#)Â 4-5-11
- [A Time of Fire](#)Â 3-12-11
- [Compromise is a Dirty Word](#)Â 2-4-11
- [Falling Apart by The Numbers](#)Â 1-14-11
- [The Law is an Ass](#)Â 12-22-10
- [And They are Legion](#)Â 12-8-10
- [Into the Eternal Fire](#)Â 11-21-10
- [Dead Man Walking](#)Â 8-28-10
- [Disarming America](#)Â 7-27-10
- [A Diseased Nation](#)Â 7-19-10
- [From This Time Forward](#)Â 6-8-10
- [The Fate of a Pagan Nation](#)Â 5-10-10
- [Red Skies Over the Republic](#)Â 4-14-10
- [The Rule of the Heathen](#)Â 3-25-10
- [Anarchy at the Door](#)Â 2-24-10
- [Conquering Winds](#)Â 1-30-10
- [A Terminus Ad Quem](#)Â 1-10-10
- [Beating a dead Horse](#)Â 12-13-09
- [The Devil's Circus](#)Â 11-23-09
- [No Joy in Mudville \(USA\)](#)Â 11-8-09
- [Democratic Tyrants Rule the U.S.](#)Â 10-21-09
- [Assuming the Position](#)Â 10-2-09
- [The Fruits of Apostasy](#)Â 9-16-09
- [Slumping to Infernal Regions](#)Â 5-8-09
- [A Terminus Continuum](#)Â 4-4-09
- [The End of a Crooked Road](#)Â 3-18-09
- [Fallen Idols](#)Â 3-2-09
- [A Dark Nation in Dark Times](#)Â 2-7-09
- [Spiritually Dead and Condemned](#)Â 1-21-09
- [Beyond Redemption](#)Â 12-30-08
- [Weighed And Found Wanting](#)Â 12-4-08

- [Requiem For a Lost Nation](#)Â 11-20-08
- [Lock Step With The Devil](#)Â 11-4-08
- [Stepping to Perdition](#)Â 10-4-08
- [A Nation in Crisis](#)Â 9-29-08
- [No Deliverance From the Time of Wrath](#)Â 9-16-08
- [Beyond a Fiery Gate Lies Our Destiny](#)Â 8-28-08
- [Our Prognosis is Terminal](#)Â 7-16-08
- [Scarlet is Our Color](#)Â 5-12-08
- [Into the Vortex](#)Â 3-29-08
- [The Last Train to Redemption](#)Â 12-28-07
- [Our Enemies Will Dance on Our Graves](#)Â 12-5-07
- [Killed by the Republican Party](#)Â 11-7-07
- [Stamping Out Freedom With Deadly Intent](#)Â 10-29-07
- [The Shifting Ethics of the Law Enforcement Communities](#)Â 10-18-07
- [Random Thoughts of a Social Non-Conformist](#)Â 10-3-07
- [None are so Blind as Those Who Will Not See the Truth](#)Â 9-24-07
- [Time Has Run Out For This Nation](#)Â 9-3-07
- [Ridding the Nation of a Parasitic Affliction](#)Â 8-13-07
- [Conscripted Into a New World Order by Tyrants](#)Â 8-5-07
- [Setting up the Devil's Kingdom on Earth](#)Â 7-10-07
- [Taking Back the Country](#)Â 6-13-07
- [The Suborning of Presidential Treason by a Derelict Congress](#)Â 6-4-07
- [It's Time to Stand Up – Put Up – Or Shut Up](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Presidential Candidates Depreciating Personal Values for Political Gain](#)Â 5-17-07
- [Transforming civilian police agencies into paramilitary organizations](#)Â 5-8-07
- [Critiquing Mass Murder After The Fact](#)Â 4-27-07
- [The Danger of Blind Loyalty to Political Leaders](#)Â 4-16-07
- [The loosing of the war for the soul of the nation](#)Â 4-2-07
- [The erosion continues](#)Â 3-26-07
- [Keep us down and keep us broke](#)Â 3-20-07

- [Is the end upon us?](#)Â 3-8-07
  - [The political systems of a national disease](#)Â 2-19-07
  - [Of Men and Apes](#)Â 1-15-07
  - [The danger of belligerance](#)Â 1-9-07
  - [A two party system of slavery governs our voting choices](#)Â 1-2-07
  - [Is there an honorable District Attorney in America?](#)Â 12-25-06
  - [No patriot saviors on the horizon](#)Â 12-18-06
  - [Government Storm Troopers & Our Milky Ways](#)Â 12-11-06
  - [Living in an Insane Asylum](#)Â 12-5-06
  - [A new Burns and Allen show](#)Â 11-14-06
  - [The real motive behind illegal immigration is greed](#)Â 11-9-06
  - [News Flash! – U.S. on the Road to Oblivion](#)Â 11-3-06
  - [Sacrificing American Patriots to a Socialist Cause](#)Â 10-30-06
  - [Take Our Guns – Take Our Lives](#)Â 10-23-06
  - [Critical Times in The United States](#)Â 10-16-06
  - [Bureaucratic Tyranny](#)Â 10-10-06
  - [When Elected Officials Become Political Animals, There is no Justice](#), 10-2-06Â
  - [Sheriffs Need to Take The Lead](#), 9-4-06
- 

## NWV Archive 2007 – 2015

- [Clinton Machine Attacks Trump; Trump Blasts Clintons' Attacks on Women](#), Jim Kouri, 12-29-15
- [Woman Who Helped Create ISIS Blames Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 12-24-15
- [DHS secretary admits some Muslim refugees entering US are terrorists](#), Jim Kouri, 12-18-15

- [N.C. GOP urges attorney general to enforce new law banning sanctuary cities](#), Jim Kouri, 12-14-15
- [NBC and CBS caught lying about Trump's North Carolina rally](#), Jim Kouri, 12-7-15
- [Hillary Clinton wrong on Muslims, wrong for America](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-15
- [Trump enemies may harm or sabotage his campaign, say GOP Conservatives](#), Jim Kouri, 12-2-15
- [Muslim invasion of European Union is the price of politically correct policing](#), Jim Kouri, 11-25-15
- [Special Report: Obama Importing Syrian refugees despite Paris](#), Jim Kouri, 11-17-15
- [Trump's Latest News May Break the Hearts of Some Voters](#), Jim Kouri, 11-12-15
- [Clinton Vs. Trump: Hillary claims veterans' healthcare deaths are a GOP created scandal](#), Jim Kouri, 11-9-15
- [GAO report reveals Obamacare more corrupt and fraudulent than thought](#), Jim Kouri, 11-6-15
- [Trump Vows to Reform the Veterans Administration – Stop Abuses](#), Jim Kouri, 11-3-15
- [Obama sends \\$70mil to Pakistani girls, while American kids struggle](#), Jim Kouri, 10-30-15
- [New docs: Benghazi cover up began while Americans were being killed](#), Jim Kouri, 10-22-15
- [Obama's Chicago pal indicted for ripping off schools in black neighborhoods](#), Jim Kouri, 10-18-15
- [Exclusive: Oregon massacre proves Gun Free Zones are Vulnerable Targets](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-15
- [ACLU Sues to Force Catholic Hospitals to Perform Abortions](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-15
- [German Woman evicted to make way for Muslim refugees](#), Jim Kouri, 10-6-15
- [Media reveals its hatred for Donald Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-15
- [Megyn Kelly's Obsession, Bring Down Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 9-28-15
- [Obama Plans to Flood U.S. With Muslim Refugees](#), Jim

Kouri, 9-25-15

- [Trump Blasts Obama For Favoring Muslim Over Christian Refugees](#), Jim Kouri, 9-17-15
- [DOJ declares war on white businessmen but not corrupt politicians](#), Jim Kouri, 9-14-15
- [Update: Fight Over Orphaned Deer Continues; Judge Postpones Issuing Ruling](#), Sarah Foster, 9-12-15
- [Woman Carries Fight to Courtroom to Stop Government From Killing Orphaned Deer](#), Sarah Foster, 9-8-15
- [Mexican Illegal Aliens Dressed as KKK Rally Against Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 9-8-15
- [Administration covers up violent crime in taxpayer funded program](#), Jim Kouri, 9-4-15
- [New poll reveals voters agree with Donald Trump](#), Jim Kouri, 8-27-15
- [DOJ urged to probe baby body parts scandal at Planned Parenthood](#), Jim Kouri, 8-21-15
- [California gave driver's Licenses to More Than 1.5 Million Illegal Aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-15
- [Pro-Life activist wins case against Planned Parenthood](#), Jim Kouri, 8-11-15
- [Mexican criminal alien slaughters motorists who tried to help him](#), Jim Kouri, 8-4-15
- [Obama's Kenyan visit: Media hides the Truth, Again](#), Jim Kouri, 7-29-15
- [Under Obama, Americans take a backseat to the U.N.](#), Jim Kouri, 7-20-15
- [Citizen soldiers to be cut from Army, but illegal aliens recruited](#), Jim Kouri, 7-13-15
- [Black man arrested for posting KKK hate signs outside black church](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-15
- [Highest Court Gives Oppressive EPA Thumbs Down on Jackboot Tactics](#), Jim Kouri, 7-3-15
- [Woman Fights to Stop Government From Killing Orphaned Deer](#), Sarah Foster, 7-2-15
- [Hillary Clinton ran a hostile work environment at the State Department](#), Jim Kouri, 6-25-15



- [Criminal alien rapists, child predators freed in U.S. instead of deported](#), Jim Kouri, 6-19-15
- [Lawmakers seek passage of 'Hillary law' to prevent Clintonesque corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 6-15-15
- [Billions of taxpayers' money spent on bogus airport security: New Report](#), Jim Kouri, 6-3-15
- [CIA trained ISIS jihadists in Syria according to declassified documents that media ignored](#), Jim Kouri, 5-28-15
- [New Documents Show U.S. Smuggled Weapons to Terrorists in Syria](#), Jim Kouri, 5-22-15
- [Jeb Bush wants American citizens to show respect for illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 5-18-15
- [Grassroots group helps Trey Gowdy to Battle Clinton Criminal Organization](#), Jim Kouri, 5-11-15
- [Iranian Official: Israel and U.S. Created Islamic State of Iraq and Syria](#), Jim Kouri, 5-4-15
- [New allegations about Bill and Hillary's greed and corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 4-25-15
- [Josephine County Oath Keepers and Militias React to Obama's BLM "Claim Jumpers"](#), Jim Kouri, 4-20-15
- [Josephine County sheriff will not enforce new Oregon gun control law](#), Jim Kouri, 4-16-15
- [Sen. McCain secretly urged IRS to target Tea Party, Conservative Groups](#), Jim Kouri, 4-13-15
- [Feds gearing up for civil unrest with ammo buildup and paramilitary training](#), Jim Kouri, 4-7-15
- [Bill and Hillary Clinton facing RICO racketeering case filed in Florida federal court](#), Jim Kouri, 3-30-15
- [Border Patrol Whistleblower Reveals Obama's U.S.-Mexico Border Claims Are Myth](#), Jim Kouri, 3-23-15
- [Hillary Clinton's E-Mail Scandal May Hurt Obama and the Globalists](#), Jim Kouri, 3-16-15
- [Hillary Clinton's Latest Scandal Only the Tip of the Iceberg](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-15
- [GOP lawmakers are gutless on illegal immigration, Mark Levin at CPAC](#), Jim Kouri, 3-3-15

- [Big Government Power Grab: Taking Over the Internet](#), Jim Kouri, 2-28-15
- [IRS to give illegal aliens bigger tax refunds than citizens](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-15
- [Border Patrol Ordered Not to Detain Illegal Alien Drunk Drivers](#), Jim Kouri, 2-18-15
- [Most news reporters say Obama administration spies on them: Poll](#), Jim Kouri, 2-10-15
- [Valerie Jarrett: Obama's real war advisor, says insider](#), Jim Kouri, 2-5-15
- [Democrats and media slam Koch brothers, ignore Soros funding anti-cop protests](#), Jim Kouri, 1-30-15
- [Obama's Lawyers dismantling rule of law with amnesty: State Attorney General](#), Jim Kouri, 1-23-15
- [America's visa program a hotbed of fraud and secrecy: New report](#), Jim Kouri, 1-16-15
- [Al Sharpton a government sanctioned extortionist, says war hero](#), Jim Kouri, 1-13-15
- [Pentagon to resume recruiting illegal immigrants as part of Obama amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 1-6-15
- [Thousands of gun owners rally against latest gun-grabbing scheme](#), Jim Kouri, 12-29-14
- [Dish Network stops airing Fox News](#), Jim Kouri, 12-22-14
- [Federal Court decision blocks Obama's immigration plan](#), Jim Kouri, 12-19-14
- [American Sheriffs to Rally and Protest Against Obama's Unlawful Amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 12-11-14
- [IRS and Obama White House accused of unlawful transfer of taxpayers' files](#), Jim Kouri, 12-4-14
- [Islamists Linked to Obama's Kenyan Family Hijacked Bus, Killed Dozens](#), Jim Kouri, 11-25-14
- [Obama's treasonous deal with China slammed by Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 11-17-14
- [American voters urge GOP to stop illegal alien election fraud, poll shows](#), Jim Kouri, 11-11-14
- [Obama Accused of Allowing American Children to be Killed by Illegal Alien "Dreamers"](#), Jim Kouri, 11-6-14

- [Black pastors slam Supreme Court marriage protection non-ruling; Where are the white pastors?](#), Jim Kouri, 10-21-15
- [Police raid and shutdown Obama family-linked radical madrassa in Kenya](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-14
- [New IRS e-mail loss more evidence of out of control government](#), Jim Kouri, 9-22-14
- [News With Views Publisher Honored with 'Fount of Freedom' Award in Nation's Capital](#), Jim Kouri, 9-16-14
- [Iran's New World Order: Under Obama U.S. lacks the might it once had](#), Jim Kouri, 9-8-14
- [Civil rights commissioner blasts Obama's lawless immigration plan](#), Jim Kouri, 8-27-14
- [The 9/11 Truth Movement Makes Big Comeback](#), Jim Kouri, 8-19-14
- [Obama allowing Libyans from Benghazi to train in U.S. as pilots, nuclear scientists](#), Jim Kouri, 8-18-14
- [Obama agencies' lack of transparency blasted by his own inspectors general](#), Jim Kouri, 8-11-14
- [Veteran Border Patrol Agent Exposes the Horrors at U.S. Borders](#), Jim Kouri, 7-28-14
- [Chicago violence: Attorney General Holder to send ATF agents instead of cops](#), Jim Kouri, 7-21-14
- [News With Views Editor to be Special Guest Speaker at Patriots Gathering in North Bend, Oregon](#), Jim Kouri, 7-14-14
- [Liberals and media deceptive regarding Canadian healthcare system](#), Jim Kouri, 7-13-14
- [Californians rebel against Obama, block illegal alien dumping in their communities](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-14
- [Obama provoking a Second American Revolution, say governor and policy expert](#), Jim Kouri, 7-2-14
- [Illegal alien Tsunami to cost US taxpayers \\$billions annually](#), Jim Kouri, 6-23-14
- [British Government Concerned Over Radical Muslim Infiltration of Schools](#), Jim Kouri, 6-13-14
- [Illegal aliens nailed at Texas border now 'dumped' by](#)

[feds in Arizona](#), Jim Kouri, 6-10-14

- [Taxpayers cash used for professors' trip to meet with terrorist leaders](#), Jim Kouri, 6-5-14
- [Lawsuit filed against Office of Special Counsel over White House stonewall](#), Jim Kouri, 5-30-14
- [U.S. Citizens on Track to Lose Medical Privacy with Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 5-19-14
- [William Baer, Father of teenaged girl arrested for condemning 'school porn'](#), Jim Kouri, 5-14-14
- [Ron Paul opposed BLM SWAT tactics displayed in Nevada standoff](#), Jim Kouri, 4-28-14
- [Homeland Security watchdog accused of corruption by Senate Committee](#), Jim Kouri, 4-28-14
- [ACLU attacks conservative Americans on behalf of illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-14
- [IRS' Lois Lerner who targeted conservatives and Tea Party faces contempt of Congress charge this week](#), Jim Kouri, 4-7-14
- [Unborn, Stillborn and Miscarried Babies Used to Heat British Hospitals](#), Jim Kouri, 4-2-14
- [Senator pressured state health insurance bureaucrats to lie about numbers](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-14
- [IRS probe reveals Obama administration's aggressiveness against Tea Party members](#), Jim Kouri, 3-17-14
- [Imperial Presidency: Obama's executive overreach must be stopped, say lawmakers](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-13
- [African American Christian leaders urge Eric Holder's impeachment](#), Jim Kouri, 3-4-14
- [Labor union leaders supporting arrested liberals, indicted for racketeering](#), Jim Kouri, 2-24-14
- [Utah lawmaker proposes bill to shutdown water supply to NSA facilities](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-14
- [New Survey: 15,000 cops gives Obama gun agenda thumbs down](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-14
- [State lawmakers seek end to cooperating with Obama 'gun grab'](#), Jim Kouri, 2-6-14

- [Texans execute illegal alien murderer in spite of John Kerry interference](#), Jim Kouri, 1-27-14
- [Top 10 nations persecuting Christians exposed by human rights group](#), Jim Kouri, 1-13-14
- [Obama underlings propose revisions to the firearms background check system](#), Jim Kouri, 1-8-14
- [Oregon and other states see health insurance cancellations due to Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 1-3-14
- [Poll ignored by media reveals most Americans believe U.S. government is corrupt](#), Jim Kouri, 12-26-13
- [Obamacare Mandate Challenge by Christian Headed to the Supreme Court](#), Jim Kouri, 12-17-13
- [Unions hire protesters to impersonate workers to hurt Christmas retail sales](#), Jim Kouri, 12-9-13
- [Attorneys: IRS regulations may put Americans' free speech in jeopardy](#), Jim Kouri, 12-2-13
- [46 Senators Attempt to Destroy Americans' Second Amendment Right](#), Jim Kouri, 11-26-13
- [Code Enforcement: Oregon County Voters Say No to Big Government](#), Jim Kouri, 11-19-13
- [Police State: Cops use physicians to probe a suspect's rectum](#), Jim Kouri, 11-10-13
- [Obama's spy program causing anger and frenzy](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-13
- [Art Robinson and the Future of the Oregon GOP and Beyond](#), Jim Kouri, 11-1-13
- [Report: Feds and some States are militarizing American policing](#), Jim Kouri, 10-27-13
- [NYC Mayor Bloomberg sued for documents about shady gun control activities](#), Jim Kouri, 10-15-13
- [Lawyers slam Obama administration's treatment of Fast and Furious whistleblower](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-13
- [New York's Governor Cuomo sued by national gun rights group](#), Jim Kouri, 10-2-13
- [China's forced organ harvesting may be duplicated in the U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 9-26-13
- [Attorneys plan to challenge Obamacare unilateral](#)

- [rewrites](#), Jim Kouri, 9-17-13
- [DEA Spy Program More Intrusive Than NSA Privacy Invasion](#), Jim Kouri, 9-9-13
  - [Media Ignores White House Ban On Military Surplus Guns](#), Jim Kouri, 9-2-13
  - [President ignores murders of Americans committed by his illegal-alien constituents](#), Jim Kouri, 8-12-13
  - [Judge slams Obama's backdoor amnesty](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-13
  - [Tea Party conservatives urge probe of new allegations of IRS corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 8-2-13
  - [Obama assaults 'Stand Your Ground' laws with phony facts, say experts](#), Jim Kouri, 7-24-13
  - [Justice Dept. helped organize anti-Zimmerman marches and protests](#), Jim Kouri, 7-12-13
  - [Border Patrol drones used by Obama administration to spy on Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 7-8-13
  - [NewsWithViews editor weds film star Yutte Stensgaard](#), Jim Kouri, 7-3-13
  - [Catholic Bishops in Lockstep With Obama Attacks on Freedom](#), Jim Kouri, 6-17-13
  - [Commissioner Keith Heck questions Pledge of Allegiance](#), Jim Kouri, 6-12-13
  - [High-Tech surveillance by Obama minions highlights his hypocrisy](#), Jim Kouri, 6-10-13
  - [U.S. development and use of robotic weapons troubles many](#), Jim Kouri, 6-3-13
  - [Obama's EPA Attempts to Ban Ammunition](#), Jim Kouri, 5-27-13
  - [IRS Admits Attacking Conservatives and Tea Party Groups](#), Jim Kouri, 5-12-13
  - [Obama's comments on Mexico deceptive, say law officers](#), Jim Kouri, 5-8-13
  - [Obama's DHS ignores security breaches at biochemical laboratories](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-13
  - [Is the gun law frenzy by politicians causing ammunition shortages?](#), Jim Kouri, 4-8-13
  - [U.N. overwhelmingly approves global arms trade treaty](#),

Jim Kouri, 4-3-13

- [Predictions of the end of Posse Comitatus now a reality, say experts](#), Jim Kouri, 3-24-13
- [Southern Poverty Law Center's war on Patriots revealed](#), Jim Kouri, 3-14-13
- [Obama death drones creating fear among Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 3-4-13
- [State of the Union speech features Illegal alien stage props](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-13
- [The commander in chief was AWOL during Benghazi attack](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-13
- [Hillary Clinton bids the world farewell, for now](#), Jim Kouri, 2-4-13
- [Legal group files federal lawsuit against Obama and his gun initiative](#), Jim Kouri, 1-22-13
- [Eliminate ATF instead of cutting national security budgets, say officials](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-13
- [Obama vows to push new gun laws in 2013](#), Jim Kouri, 1-5-13
- [Dump gun free school zone law for Christmas, says Gun Law Expert](#), Jim Kouri, 12-21-12
- [UN's Doha climate meeting disappoints environmentalists](#), Jim Kouri, 12-13-12
- [Defense spending: Pentagon wastes billions on non-military projects](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-12
- [President Obama's stealth termination of CIA global warming unit](#), Jim Kouri, 11-28-12
- [Obama welfare vote buying hits \\$1 trillion before re-election](#), Jim Kouri, 11-11-12
- [Environmental Swindle by Obama Exposed](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-12
- [Obama supporters make death threats, riots, if their President loses](#), Jim Kouri, 10-19-12
- [Illegal campaign fundraising exposed by watchdog group](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-12
- [Govt. officials allowed billions in Medicaid overpayments for New York](#), Jim Kouri, 9-25-12

- [Sheriff Joe Arpaio Victorious Against Obama Justice Department](#), Jim Kouri, 9-4-12
- [Attorney Discovers Hundreds of Thousands of Invalid Voter Registrations](#), Jim Kouri, 8-22-12
- [Obama to bypass Congress and sign cyber executive order](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-12
- [Obamacare to Create Big Brother, says Lawmaker](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-12
- [Obama outsourcing millions of dollars in handouts to China, Russia](#), Jim Kouri, 7-17-12
- [Lawmakers blast U.N. gun control pact and U.S. participation](#), Jim Kouri, 7-11-12
- [Border Patrol officers told run and hide from armed illegal aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-12
- [U.S.-Cuba healthcare fraud conspiracy uncovered in Miami](#), Jim Kouri, 6-25-12
- [Holder, DOJ file lawsuit against Florida despite proof of illegal voters](#), Jim Kouri, 6-18-12
- [Obama-Holder DOJ attacks Las Vegas casino for enforcing immigration law](#), Jim Kouri, 6-4-12
- [Obama and DOJ lawsuit claims Arizona Sheriff Arpaio a Racist](#), Jim Kouri, 5-14-12
- [Occupy Movement members arrested in conspiracy to bomb Ohio bridge](#), Jim Kouri, 5-4-12
- [Obama's DOJ persecutes Border agent over illegal alien's rights](#), Jim Kouri, 4-29-12
- [Michigan SWAT Teams Invade Farms, Forces Farmer to Kill His Own Livestock](#), Jim Kouri, 4-20-12
- [Obama's illegal alien uncle gets driver's license after DWI](#), Jim Kouri, 4-17-12
- [Obama administration corruption in Solyndra deal confirmed](#), Jim Kouri, 4-10-12
- [Report: Peoples medical records security easily breached](#), Jim Kouri, 3-30-12
- [Foodborne disease outbreaks rising in U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 3-19-12
- [Food stamps used to purchase drugs, guns and contraband](#),



Jim Kouri, 3-12-12

- [Corruption in Afghanistan creates more terrorists](#), Jim Kouri, 3-5-12
- [Voter Fraud: Research study suggests major election problems](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-12
- [Unions threaten and intimidate American workers](#), Jim Kouri, 2-17-12
- [U.S. taxpayers pay for inept and corrupt federal prosecutors](#), Jim Kouri, 2-13-12
- [Court Criticizes Obama DHS on Stealth Amnesty Document](#), Jim Kouri, 2-6-12
- [United States another step closer to North American Federation](#), Jim Kouri, 1-30-12
- [Border Patrol agents slam their superiors and Obama Administration](#), Jim Kouri, 1-20-12
- [Group fights genetically engineered food sold secretly](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-12
- [New Year's Tax to Help Ration Obamacare](#), Jim Kouri, 1-6-12
- [Government report: U.S. border security still has weaknesses](#), Jim Kouri, 12-28-11
- [DOJ plots with ACORN-connected group to stop "Voter ID" laws](#), Jim Kouri, 12-19-11
- [Cop-Killer's death sentence reprieve tied to activist judge](#), Kim Kouri, 12-9-11
- [Illegal alien deportations suspended for hundreds of thousands](#), Jim Kouri, 12-5-11
- [Oregon Sheriff Gil Gilbertson Continues Stand Against U.S. Forest Service](#), Sarah Foster, 11-23-11
- [Another Global Warming Intelligence Unit Created by Obama](#), Jim Kouri, 11-22-11
- [Penn Football Child Rape Scandal Opens Door to Elitists](#), Jim Kouri, 11-16-11
- [New World Order: European Union Seeks Tax on Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 11-9-11
- [Abortion workers murder newborns and adult witness in shocking case](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-11

- [IRS attacks religious groups for exercising free speech challenged in court](#), Jim Kouri, 10-28-11
- [Dairyman's Hunger Strike for "Raw Milk Justice" Moves Into Third Week](#), Sarah Foster, 10-18-11
- [U.S. government giving taxpayers' personal info to foreign nations](#), Jim Kouri, 10-18-11
- [Judge's Decision May Lead to Government Sanctioned Starvation](#), Jim Kouri, 10-12-11
- [Eric Holder has habit of lying under oath, claim critics](#), Jim Kouri, 10-9-11
- [Obama's illegal support group mobilizing for 2012 elections](#), Jim Kouri, 10-4-11
- [White House green jobs agenda filled with corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 9-27-11
- [Regulatory agencies destroying U.S. economy and freedoms](#), Jim Kouri, 9-25-11
- [Grenade attack on Mexican casino may be part of "Fast and Furious Scandal"](#) Jim Kouri, 9-17-11
- [SmartGrid: Technology For "Big Brother"](#), Sarah Foster, 9-14-11
- [Open borders groups pushing sanctuary status](#), Jim Kouri, 9-12-11
- [Obama and Holder's Scapegoats Nailed for Operation Fast & Furious](#), Jim Kouri, 9-5-11
- [DOJ seeks to ensure illegal aliens get federal housing](#), Jim Kouri, 8-25-11
- [Stealth Illegal Alien Amnesty Passed by Obama](#), Jim Kouri, 8-22-11
- [ACORN gearing up for 2012 Obama campaign](#), Jim Kouri, 8-15-11
- [Wall Street and Obama Scamming Americans, Say Analysts](#), Jim Kouri, 8-6-11
- [Tea Party Candidate Warns of U.N. and Obama's Agenda 21](#), Jim Kouri, 7-26-11
- [Obama Administration hurting Appalachian job creation, energy production](#), Jim Kouri, 7-19-11
- [NWV Columnist Weighs Run For White House](#), Sarah Foster,

7-16-11

- [Obama Must Be Stopped Now, Say Conservative Leaders](#), Jim Kouri, 7-15-11
- [Ron Paul demands an end to federal airport security](#), Jim Kouri, 7-11-11
- [Obama's EPA Scam Hurts Taxpayers' and U.S. Farmers, Say Critics](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-11
- [Oregon Sheriff Stands up Against the US Forest Service](#), Sarah Foster, 7-2-11
- [Scandal Prone ATF Celebrates Gay Pride Month](#), Jim Kouri, 6-27-11
- [Obama's Law Enforcement Out of Control, Say Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 6-16-11
- [Obama Czar Reveals Agencies Refuse to Identify Job Smothering Red Tape](#), Jim Kouri, 6-14-11
- [Obama's "Religion Czar" Compares Evangelicals to Islamic Terrorists](#), Jim Kouri, 6-6-11
- [U.S. Energy Policy Held Hostage by OPEC and Politicians](#), Jim Kouri, 5-30-11
- [Senate Votes to Boost FDA Police Powers With GOP Help](#), Sarah Foster, 5-21-11
- [TSA lies about the U.S. Constitution](#), Jim Kouri, 5-17-11
- [Obama Administration's alleged deception of U.S. food safety](#), Jim Kouri, 5-9-11
- [Illegal farm labor produces big profits, but no consumer savings](#), Jim Kouri, 5-5-11
- [Obama's ATF threatened with contempt charge](#), Jim Kouri, 4-27-11
- [Cops to hijack citizens' cell phone data](#), Jim Kouri, 4-23-11
- [Taxpayers Paid for Obama Propaganda Campaign, Says Report](#), Jim Kouri, 4-18-11
- [Soros NPR Connection Grounds for Ending Gov't. Funding](#), Jim Kouri, 4-12-11
- [Obama's war in Libya disturbs Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 4-4-11
- [Sheriff who testified before Congress has ties to](#)

- [suspected Islamist group](#), Jim Kouri, 3-28-11
- [Afghan Gov't. Crime, Corruption Creates More Terrorists: British Think-Tank](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-11
  - [Obama Administration Turns Cigarette Selling into Organized Crime](#), Jim Kouri, 3-14-11
  - [Charity Slump Caused by Government, Say Conservative Christians](#), Jim Kouri, 3-7-11
  - [Obama Usurps Power of the Judiciary on Behalf of Gays](#), Jim Kouri, 2-28-11
  - [Calls for Defunding Obama's Shadow Government Growing](#), Jim Kouri, 2-23-11
  - [Raising Debt Ceiling Will Hasten U.S. Destruction, Say Economists](#), Jim Kouri, 2-14-11
  - [George Soros' plot to control state supreme courts](#), Jim Kouri, 2-9-11
  - [Defense, Nuclear Experts Aid China's Nuclear Security](#), Jim Kouri, 1-31-11
  - [Obama, Napolitano cancel virtual fence project at US-Mexico border](#), Jim Kouri, 1-15-11
  - [Napolitano promises to protect Afghanistan border, ignores US borders](#), Jim Kouri, 1-4-11
  - [Afghanistan: The Pedophilia Capital of Asia](#), Jim Kouri, 12-23-10
  - [Dems Pull Fast One With Food-Safety Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 12-10-10
  - [Civil Rights Commission blasts Justice Department's corruption](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-10
  - [Amtrak Gun Ban Expires December 15](#), Sarah Foster, 12-4-10
  - [Don't Ask, Don't Tell report rife with contradictions](#), Jim Kouri, 12-3-10
  - [Whoops – Food Safety Bill Hits Constitutional Snag](#), Sarah Foster, 12-2-10
  - ["Lame-Duck" Harry Reid Flying High With Food Safety Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 11-30-10
  - [Court: Illegals entitled to cheaper tuition than American kids](#), Jim Kouri, 11-18-10

- [FDA Food "Safety" Bill Poised For Senate Vote This Week](#), Sarah Foster, 11-16-10
- [UN facilitates Christian persecution worldwide](#), Jim Kpuri, 11-10-10
- [Iraq's Christian bloodbath ignored by Obama White House](#), Jim Kouri, 11-4-10
- [La Raza: Arizona teachers suing to restore racist program](#), Jim Kouri, 10-26-10
- [Bank CEO cheats Americans out of millions in TARP money](#), Jim Kouri, 10-14-10
- [Obama urged to fire his Homeland Security adviser](#), Jim Kouri, 10-4-10
- [UN Seeks Control of Planet's Drinking Water](#), Jim Kouri, 9-28-10
- [Chelene Nightingale Ends 190-Mile "Save California" Walk](#), Sarah Foster, 9-14-10
- [Obama and FDA secretly altering fish genetically](#), Jim Kouri, 9-14-10
- [Feds fail to protect Americans from counterfeit medications](#), Jim Kouri, 9-7-10
- [Justice Dept. Out of Control, Say Growing Number of Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 8-29-10
- [Federal Cops Openly Blast Obama and His Appointees](#), Jim Kouri, 8-17-10
- [NW0: US and Russia conducting joint military operations](#), Jim Kouri, 8-10-10
- [Whistleblowers not illegal aliens face criminal charges](#), Jim Kouri, 8-3-10
- [Political goon squads becoming the norm](#), Jim Kouri, 7-26-10
- [Whistleblower Reveals Obama-Black Panther Party Collusion](#), Jim Kouri, 7-18-10
- [Scott Brown, Others Help Pass Obama's Finance Bill](#), Sarah Foster, 7-16-10
- ["Financial Takeover Bill" Seems Poised For Passage](#), Sarah Foster, 7-14-10
- [Obama One Step Closer to Internet Control](#), Jim Kouri,

7-11-10

- [Obama's ICE Chief Opposes Immigration Enforcement](#), Jim Kouri, 7-5-10
- [Oklahoma Man Pleads With Cops: "Don't Taze my Granny"](#) Sarah Foster, 7-1-10
- [Fremont Nebraska votes "No" to illegal immigrants](#), Sarah Foster, 6-23-10
- [Obama Administration: Protect Border Rodents, Not Citizens](#), Jim Kouri, 6-23-10
- [Feds Allow Mexican Officials to Aid Criminal Immigrants in U.S.](#), Jim Kouri, 6-14-10
- [Obama Ignores Nuclear Threat at US-Mexican Border](#), Jim Kouri, 6-8-10
- [Obama's Energy Plan: Corrupt or Misguided?](#), Jim Kouri, 6-2-10
- [Obama Promises a New World Order at Military Academy Graduation](#), Jim Kouri, 5-25-10
- [Muslim Group Targets Tea Party congressional candidate](#), Jim Kouri, 5-22-10
- [Border Patrol Agents Slam Opponents of Arizona Immigration Law](#), Jim Kouri, 5-16-10
- [Obama Eyes Global Gun Control and Martial Law, critics say](#), Jim Kouri, 5-10-10
- [Henry Waxman's Sneak Attack on Dietary Supplements](#), Sarah Foster, 5-4-10
- [Obama Admiral Promises "Relationships" with Canadian & Mexican Militaries](#), Jim Kouri, 4-18-10
- [Progressives to attempt power grab before November elections](#) Jim Kouri, 4-9-10
- [Obama's amnesty will undermine American workers](#), Jim Kouri, 4-3-10
- [Attorney General Holder and His Non-Transparency](#), Jim Kouri, 3-21-10
- ["Global Warming" Skeptic Art Robinson Challenges Peter DeFazio](#), Sarah Foster, 3-15-10
- [Congressman Charlie Rangel Violates House Ethics Rules](#), Jim Kouri, 3-9-10

- [The Horrors of Socialized Medicine Uncovered](#), Jim Kouri, 3-6-10
- [Covert Agents Sneak Radioactive Material Across U.S. Border](#), Jim Kouri, 2-25-10
- [Government Seeking Control of Americans' Pets](#), Jim Kouri, 2-21-10
- [Tea party candidate Debra Medina on track in Texas Governor's race](#), Sarah Foster, 2-17-10
- [Google to Join Forces with NSA](#), Jim Kouri, 2-10-10
- [Redevelopment Fighter takes Oath as a California Lawmaker](#), Sarah Foster, 2-3-10
- [New Obama Executive Order Angers US Constitutionalists](#), Jim Kouri, 1-18-10
- [Nanofood Secrecy: Manna from Heaven or Frankenfood?](#), Jim Kouri, 1-11-10
- [President Gives Foreign Cops Power Over Americans](#), Jim Kouri, 1-4-10
- [Christmas Terror Attempt May Open Door for Military Action in US Cities](#), Jim Kouri, 12-27-09
- [Harry Reid Schedules First ObamaCare Vote for 1 a.m. Monday](#), Sarah Foster, 12-21-09
- [Progressives Push to Revisit Amnesty for Illegal Aliens](#), Jim Kouri, 12-20-09
- [Will Congress Give America "ObamaCare" For Christmas?](#), Sarah Foster, 12-19-09
- [Michele Bachmann: "Financial Bill Worse Than Healthcare Measure"](#) Sarah Foster, 12-16-09
- [Obama, Congress Strive to Bankrupt America](#), Jim Kouri, 12-13-09
- [Climate Change Hoax Ignored by Obama, Gore and the Elite Media](#), Jim Kouri, 12-6-09
- [New World Order: First President of Europe Elected](#), Jim Kouri, 12-1-09
- [Internationalists Push for the Creation of World Spy Agency](#), Jim Kouri, 11-20-09
- [Obama Cover Up of Fort Hood Massacre Information Suspected](#), Jim Kouri, 11-14-09

- [Senate Pushes Climate Bill Through Panel; Ditch ‘Cap & Trade’ Name](#), Jim Kouri, 11-8-09
- [Army Working with Obama Administration for US Deployment](#), Jim Kouri, 10-26-09
- [Ireland Says ‘Yes’ to the New World Order](#), Sarah Foster, 10-20-09
- [Congress Moves To Control All U.S. Water](#), Jim Kouri, 10-20-09
- [Lawsuit Filed to Halt Swine Flu Vaccine Distribution](#), Sarah Foster, 10-14-09
- [NY healthcare workers rebel against mandatory forced vaccinations](#), Sarah Foster, 10-1-09
- [National Ammo Shortage Caused by Fear of Obama, Leftists](#), Kouri, 9-26-09
- [Critics Say Obama-Care Prescription for Fraud and Abuse](#), Kouri, 9-11-09
- [Obama’s Latest Cyber Space Power Grab](#), Kouri, 9-2-09
- [White House Sued For Hosting Online ‘Snitch’ Box](#), Foster, 9-1-09
- [Obama Consolidating Power Over Americans](#), Kouri, 8-29-09
- [Obama Fails to Address Criminal Aliens During Mexico Visit](#), Kouri, 8-23-09
- [Oregon Cities ‘Soak the Poor’ With Hidden Surcharges](#), Foster, 8-21-09
- [Activists: GOP Out of Touch with the Internet’s New Media](#), Kouri, 8-14-09
- [House Set to Vote on Fast-Track “Food-Safety” Bill](#), Foster, 7-28-09
- [Americans Skeptical Over Obama’s Health Care](#), Kouri, 7-21-09
- [Climate Bill Spells “Skyrocketing” Energy Rates, Unemployment](#), Foster, 7-14-09
- [Obama’s Immigration Plan a Threat to Americans’ Safety](#), Kouri, 7-12-09
- [A.G. to Classify Pro-Life, Pro-Gun, Americans as Terrorists](#), Kouri, 7-5-09
- [Victory: Texas Governor Vetoes “Take Away Your Child](#)



[Act", Foster, 6-24-09](#)

- [Government Report Faults US Gun Owners for Mexico's Violence](#), Kouri, 6-21-09
- [Coalition Asks TX. Governor to Veto "Take Away Your Child Act"](#), Foster, 6-18-09
- [EPA to Institute Oppressive Tax & Control Plan for Farmers](#), Kouri, 6-14-09
- [Feds to Imprison Thousands on Tax Charges](#), Kouri, 6-7-09
- [Increase in Unmarried Childbearing: US & Other Countries](#), Kouri, 5-24-09
- [Congressman: Janet Napolitano Disgraceful](#), Kouri, 5-17-09
- [Federal Govn't. to Regulate the Internet & Social Networking](#), Kouri, 5-9-09
- [New Hate Crimes Bill Criminalizes Words and Thoughts](#), Kouri, 5-3-09
- [US Measles Cases Result of Unbridled Immigration](#), Kouri, 4-26-09
- [Grants Pass Oregon Tea Party a Huge Success](#), Jorgensen, 4-22-09
- [Obama Administration Targets Conservatives and War Vets](#), Kouri, 4-15-09
- [GOP Congresswoman Warns About Americorp](#), Foster, 4-13-09
- [Federal Government Turning Citizens into Criminals](#), Kouri, 4-10-09
- [Tax Day Tea Parties Spreading Across Oregon](#), Jorgensen, 4-8-09
- [Obama Hijacking US Census](#)Â 4-5-09
- [Human Subjects Research Vulnerable to Unethical Manipulation](#)Â 3-28-09
- [Obama, Congress Again Push Amnesty for Illegal Aliens](#)Â 3-25-09
- [Will Congress Wipe Out Home Gardens, Growers Markets?](#)Â 3-23-09
- [Child Support Collections from Federal Income Tax Refunds](#)Â 3-15-09
- [GOP Conference: Influenza Pandemic Life](#)

[Threatening](#)Â 3-11-09

- [News Media Cover Up Identity of Chandra Levy's Murderer](#)Â 3-4-09
- [Obama's plans for gun control](#)Â 3-2-09
- [Individual States Declaring Sovereignty](#)Â 2-23-09
- [USA Tomorrow Newspaper Ponzi Scheme Uncovered](#)Â 2-18-09
- [Liberals, Socialists Want to Ban Ammo](#)Â 2-16-09
- [Conservatives Say Gov't. Health Care Will Literally Kill You](#)Â 2-12-09
- [New Continental Congress to Meet in Philadelphia](#)Â 2-8-09
- [Is the US Government Preparing to Send Dissenters to Prison Camps?](#)Â 2-5-09
- [Lawmakers Seek New Gun Legislation: Ammo Control Laws](#)Â 1-26-09
- [Five Dead, 450 ill from Contaminated Peanut Butter](#)Â 1-20-09
- [Secret Police? Obama Selects Dirty Trickster Panetta to Head the CIA](#)Â 1-10-09
- [Ohio AG Dept. & State's Top Cop Sued For Food Co-Op Raid](#)Â 1-7-09
- [The Global Poverty Act: Redistributing America's Wealth](#)Â 1-6-09
- [Obama Appoints Biotech Industriessâ€™ Vilsack as Agriculture Secretary](#)Â 1-3-09
- [Just an "Uneventful Execution" of a Search Warrant](#)Â 12-23-08
- [Bush and Lawmakers Sneak a National DNA Databank into Existence](#)Â 12-22-08
- [UN Security Council Authorizes Violation of Nations' Sovereignty](#)Â 12-18-08
- [Grassroots Activists Derail Ohio Con-Con Resolution](#)Â 12-15-07
- [Army Brigades Train for Homeland Response Mission](#)Â 12-13-08
- [Immigration Group Offers Roadmap for Reform in the New Admn.](#) 12-10-08
- [FDA Provides Few Details On Its Food Protection](#)

[Plan](#)Â 12-3-08

- [Washington State Voters legalize Physician-Assisted Suicide](#)Â 11-24-08
- [Global Push to Create Multi-National Spy Agency](#)Â 11-15-08
- [Lawsuit Continues Over Obama's Birth Records](#)Â 11-10-08
- [Obama and ACORN Officials Set Sights on Gunowners](#)Â 11-8-08
- [Will the Next US President Be Unconstitutional?](#)Â 10-30-08
- [Freedom Watch Attorney Serves Complaint on OPEC Oil Minister](#)Â 10-25-08
- [Financial Crisis Leading to One-World Socialism?](#)Â 10-19-08
- [Presidential Candidate Chuck Baldwin to Hold Rally in Medford, OR.](#) 10-13-08
- [Ron Paul Supporters Mistreated During RNC Convention](#)Â 9-8-08
- [OR. Republicans & Democrats team up to end third party competition](#)Â 8-25-08
- [Mexican Soldiers Invade US; Capture Border Agent at Gunpoint](#)Â 8-10-08
- [Rampant Voter Fraud by Illegal Aliens Ignored by Gov't. and Media](#)Â 7-25-08
- [Judicial Watch sues US gov't. on behalf of imprisoned Ramos & Campean](#)Â 7-20-08
- [Eighteen Deaths Linked to Gardasil Vaccine Report Claims](#)Â 7-17-08
- [Man Sues Publishers Over Bible Verses Condemning Homosexuality](#)Â 7-14-08
- [Americans Will Be Taxed for Their Carbon Emissions](#)Â 7-7-08
- [Healthcare Report: Americans Paying More for Less](#)Â 7-3-08
- [Not to Offend Lesbians, Father's Day Banned in Scottish Schools](#)Â 6-27-08
- [Military commander advocated testing new weapons on](#)

[Americans first](#)Â 6-25-08

- [House Members Expand Federal Police Powers in Sweeping New Bill](#)Â 6-23-08
- [NV. Rancher Awarder Millions in Decades Old Property Rights Dispute](#)Â 6-17-08
- [Oregon Legislature Continues to Erode the Fourth Amendment](#)Â 6-2-08
- [Democrat Senators Attempting to Pass Stealth Amnesty Program](#)Â 5-28-08
- [FCC Rule Endangers Conservative Talk Radio](#)Â 5-25-08
- [Conservatives to Obama: Don't Bring Socialism to Oregon](#)Â 5-12-08
- [Farm Animal Production Poses Dangerous Risks to US Public Health](#)Â 5-8-08
- [Pastor Chuck Baldwin Gets Constitution Party Presidential Nod](#)Â 5-3-08
- [The CDC'S Deadly Mistakes Exposed by Infection Expert](#)Â 4-23-08
- [Critics: Feds and Media Stoking Up Repeat of WACO](#)Â 4-12-08
- [County Commissioner Targeted by Corrupt Political Machine](#)Â 4-8-08
- [Obama's UN Sanctioned Global Tax Plan](#)Â 4-1-08
- [A New Oregon Law Hitler Would be Proud of](#)Â 3-20-08
- [North American Military Agreement Signed by US and Canada](#)Â 3-11-08
- [Mercenaries Training US Local Police Officers](#)Â 3-7-08
- [Judges Want to Terminate Family's Homeschooling Rights](#)Â 3-5-08
- [US Vaccine Maker Target of Homicide Investigation](#)Â 3-3-08
- [Internet Troller Attempts to Silence NewsWithViews](#)Â 2-28-08
- [Adverse Reactions and Deaths Linked to Botox Use](#)Â 2-18-08
- [Toledo Mayor Tells Marines "No" to Urban Warfare Training in City](#)Â 2-14-08

- [Walgreens Fouls up on Prescription Order](#)Â 2-11-07
- [Another Republican Busted for Sex Crime with Minor](#)Â 2-5-08
- [Another FEMA Scandal Brewing in Washington](#)Â 2-4-08
- [House Pets the Biggest Victims of US Economic Woes](#)Â 1-29-08
- [Secret Gov't. Report Describes Armed Campaigns by Mexican Militia](#)Â 1-21-08
- [CAL. Gov't. Officials to Control Private Homes' Thermostats](#)Â 1-16-08
- [Supreme Court: ESA Can Be Trumped](#)Â 1-14-08
- [Senator John McCain Accused of Selling Out Law Enforcement](#)Â 1-11-08
- [Bush Turns Green with New Legislation](#)Â 1-8-08
- [Midst of Presidential Race Lawmakers Pull Fast One on Americans](#)Â 1-6-08
- ["Fair & Balanced" Network Limits Choice](#)Â 1-2-08
- [Law Enforcement Hampered by Sanctuary City Advocates](#)Â 12-12-07
- [Children and Adults Exposed to Killer Chemicals](#)Â 12-7-07
- [Judge Blackmails Parents Over Immunizing Their Children](#)Â 11- 19-07
- [Nation's Cops Applaud Presidential Candidate Ron Paul](#)Â 11-14-07
- [Illegal Aliens Jeopardize Biosecurity of US Food Service Industry](#)Â 11-8-07Â
- [President Bush Seeks UN Jurisdiction Over USA](#)Â 11-3-07
- [Internationalists Gaining Influence Over US Law](#)Â 10-27-07
- [Pandemic Protocols May Prove Worse Than the Disease](#)Â 10-23-07
- [Bush Treating Terrorists Better Than Imprisoned Border Agents](#)Â 10-19-07
- [Prediction Now Reality: "Moms & Dads" Banned in California Schools](#)Â 10-15-07Â
- [Lawmakers Pander to Radical Feminists with Taxpayer Money](#)Â 10-12-07

- [Mexican Gov't. Reveals Plans for Trans North America Corridor](#)Â 10-8-07
  - [Social Chaos Imposed by Politicians; So Where Are the Pastors?](#)Â 10-7-07
  - [NWV Columnist to Appear at California Tax Freedom Rally](#)Â 10-5-07
  - [Gov't. School Officials Attack Christian Traditions to Pacify Muslims](#)Â 10-1-07
  - [North American Union Debate to Begin in Congress](#)Â 9-27-07
  - [Incestuous Pedophilia Promoted by German Government](#)Â 9-20-07
  - [Public School Assignment Has Students Renounce US Citizenship](#)Â 9-18-07
  - [Florida Microchipping Alzheimer's patients Despite Cancer risks](#)Â 9-16-07
  - [Bush Favors UN Influence Over American Healthcare and Law](#)Â 9-4-07
  - [ICE Agents Secretly Reassigned by President Bush](#)Â 8-30-07
- 

## Kelleigh Nelson Archive 2009 – 2015

- [The "Christmas Thing"](#), 12-25-15
- [Jonah, The Whale, and A Second Chance With Trump](#), 12-22-15
- [Lindsey Graham Says: "Trump Does Not Represent Us"](#), 12-16-15
- [Ted Cruz, Henry Kissinger and The Globalists](#), 12-8-15
- [Donald Trump came to Knoxville, TN.](#), 11-24-15

- [Ben Carson Compares ISIS to America's Founders](#), 11-16-15
- [Christians' Lack of Discernment is Costing Us Our Nation and Freedom](#), 11-9-15
- [Why the GOP Establishment Hates Donald Trump](#), 10-27-15
- [Dr. Ben Carson Teams Up With Al Sharpton](#), 10-21-15
- [Megyn Kelly and Shock Jock Talk Down and Dirty Sexual Trash](#), 10-6-15
- [Carly Fiorina, Common Core, Planned Parenthood and Destroyed Hard Drives](#), 9-11-15
- [The National Campaign of Trump Bashing](#), 9-21-15
- [The GOP Candidates Who Support Amnesty](#), 9-19-15
- [Are Christians Making Kim Davis Their New Idol?](#), 9-15-15
- [Donald Trump and the Fox Debate](#), 8-13-15
- [2016 GOP Contenders: Carly Fiorina](#), Part 4, 8-11-15
- [2016 GOP Contenders: Chris Christie](#), Part 3, 8-4-15
- [2016 GOP Contenders: Chris Christie](#), Part 2, 7-28-15
- [Ban Margaret Mitchell's Gone With The Wind?](#), 7-1-15
- [2016 GOP Contenders: Chris Christie](#), Part 1, 6-17-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 23, 6-1-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 22, 5-2-15
- [Using Alinsky Tactics to Destroy Publius Huldah](#), 4-25-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 21, 4-11-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 20, 3-21-15
- [Allen West, Another Neo-Con?](#), 3-1-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 19, 2-17-15
- [The Bill Cosby I Once Knew](#), 1-24-15
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 18, 12-30-14
- [Kissed By God](#), 12-14-14
- [Communist Propaganda on the Tube](#), 11-25-14
- [So You Think You're Safe With the 2014 Republican Win](#), 11-15-14

- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 17, 11-13-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 16, 11-1-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 15, 10-18-14
- [Evil is Rampant Due to Failure of Our Pulpits](#), 10-4-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 14, 9-26-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 13, 9-16-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 12, 9-6-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 11, 9-2-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 10, 8-26-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 9, 8-20-14
- [Compromise](#), 8-7-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 8, 7-29-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 7, 7-16-14
- [Independence Day: Now A Day of Mourning](#), 7-5-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 6, 6-27-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 5, 6-20-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 4, 6-13-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 3, 6-3-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 2, 5-25-14
- [Enemies on the Left, False Friends on the Right](#), Part 1, 5-19-14



- [Tennessee State Senator Mark Norris Bagman for Governor Haslam](#), 5-13-14
- [2016 Republican Presidential Hopefuls and Their Advisers](#), Part 2, 4-25-14
- [2016 Republican Presidential Hopefuls and Their Advisers](#), Part 1, 4-11-14
- [Imprecatory Psalms: Can we Pray Them Today?](#), 3-30-14
- [The Coming Enslavement of Communism](#), 3-25-15
- [Violent Partisans Will Destroy the Constitution](#), 3-10-14
- [Ted Cruz is no Larry McDonald](#), Part 3, 3-1-14
- [Ted Cruz is no Larry McDonald](#), Part 2, 2-16-14
- [Ted Cruz is no Larry McDonald](#), Part 1, 2-1-14
- [The Absolute Joy of Giving](#), 12-24-13
- [The Humane Society of the United States and UN Agenda 21](#), 11-9-13
- [The "Hope and Change" of ObamaCare](#), 10-19-13
- [Communism and Common Core Diversion](#), 10-5-13
- [Till Death Us Do](#), Part 1, 9-23-13
- [A Republic, if You Can Keep It](#), 8-6-13
- [Longing to be Free](#), 7-28-13
- [Senator Lamar Alexander: Neo-Con Trotskyite](#), Part 5, 7-5-13
- [Senator Lamar Alexander: Neo-Con Trotskyite](#), Part 4, 6-20-13
- [Senator Lamar Alexander: Neo-Con Trotskyite](#), Part 3, 6-8-13
- [Senator Lamar Alexander: Neo-Con Trotskyite](#), Part 2, 6-1-13
- [Senator Lamar Alexander: Neo-Con Trotskyite](#), Part 1, 5-23-13
- [Are You Proud to be an American?](#), 5-13-13
- [The Heartless Bureaucracy](#), 5-7-13
- [Smart Growth, Stealth Zoning and the Delphi Technique](#), 4-23-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 7, 4-19-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 6, 4-14-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 5, 4-10-13

- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 4, 4-5-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 3, 4-2-13
- [Constitutional Convention Call Redux](#), Part 4, 3-26-13
- [Constitutional Convention Call Redux](#), Part 3, 3-22-13
- [Constitutional Convention Call Redux](#), Part 2, 3-19-13
- [Constitutional Convention Call Redux](#), Part 1, 3-13-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 2, 3-5-13
- [Internet Sales Tax Coming](#), 2-20-13
- [Killing us Softly](#), Part 1, 2-6-13
- [The Absence of Shame, Manners and Decency](#), 12-26-12
- [The "Christmas Thing"](#) 12-14-12
- [God is Still on the Throne](#), 11-30-12
- [Planning Commissions, Smart Growth and Land Use](#), Part 2, 9-24-12
- [Planning Commissions, Smart Growth and Land Use](#), Part 1, 9-14-12
- [The Deliberate Destruction of Education in Tennessee](#), Part 2, 8-28-12
- [The Deliberate Destruction of Education in Tennessee](#), Part 1, 8-28-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 7, 7-21-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 6, 7-19-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 5, 7-17-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 4, 7-16-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 3, 7-13-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 2, 7-10-12
- [Tennessee Governor Haslam, Water Rights and Agenda 21 Corruption](#), Part 1, 7-8-12
- [Anarchotyranny or Revolution](#), 6-30-12
- [Who is Grover Norquist?](#) Part 2, 6-13-12
- [Mayor Rescinds Membership in Smart Growth](#), 6-2-12

- [Decoration Day](#), 5-29-12
- [Who is Grover Norquist?](#)Â Part 1, 5-22-12
- [Mind Control and Smart Growth](#), 5-15-12
- [Biking for Babies](#), 5-9-12
- [The Culture of Death](#), 4-6-12
- [Tea Party Patriots, Harvard and the Constitutional Convention](#), Part 2, 3-21-12
- [Tea Party Patriots, Harvard and the Constitutional Convention](#), Part 1, 3-7-12
- [The Phony Rightwing: Rick Santorum](#), Part 4, 2-15-12
- [The Phony Rightwing: Rick Santorum](#), Part 3, 2-12-12
- [The Phony Rightwing: Rick Santorum](#), Part 2, 2-8-12
- [The Phony Rightwing: Ron Paul](#), Part 1, 12-30-11
- [Three Wise Men](#), 12-25-11
- [Happy Holy Days: Merry Christmas and Happy Hanukkah](#), 12-3-11
- [Taxed Enough Already](#), 11-29-11
- [Occupy Wall Street and the Constitutional Convention](#), 10-26-11
- [Born Again Bunny](#), 10-10-11
- [The Constitutional Convention Con](#), Part 2, 9-22-11
- [The Constitutional Convention Con](#), Part 1, 9-22-11
- [The Phony Rightwing: Michelle Bachmann](#), Part 2, 9-12-11
- [The Phony Rightwing: Michelle Bachmann](#), Part 1, 9-12-11
- [The Tea Parties](#), Part 4, 8-30-11
- [The Tea Parties](#), Part 3, 8-30-11
- [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 10, 8-7-11
- [The Tea Parties](#), Part 2, 7-29-11
- [The Tea Parties](#), Part 1, 7-29-11
- [The Phony Rightwing. Jon Huntsman](#), 7-23-11
- [The Phony Rightwing, Rick Perry](#), 7-13-11
- [Real Americans](#)Â 7-8-11
- [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 9, 6-28-11
- [The Phony Rightwing, Herman Cain](#), 6-21-11
- [The Phony Rightwing, Mitt Romney](#), 6-15-11
- [The Phony Rightwing, Newt Gingrich](#), Part 2, 6-3-11
- [The Phony Rightwing, Newt Gingrich](#), Part 1, 6-3-11

- [Social Security Payroll Tax Cut](#), 4-2-11
  - [Planned Parenthood and Susan G. Komen](#), 2-23-11
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 8, 2-6-11
  - [Forgiveness](#), 12-4-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 7, 11-9-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 6, 10-29-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 5, 9-12-10
  - [The Plight of a Naturalized Citizen](#)Â 9-5-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 4, 8-24-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 3, 8-24-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 2, 7-29-10
  - [American Citizens as Guinea Pigs](#), Part 1, 7-20-10
  - [Saving the Republic?](#)Â Part 3, 6-9-10
  - [Saving the Republic?](#)Â Part 2, 5-11-10
  - [Saving the Republic?](#)Â Part 1, 5-11-10
  - [Marx and Satan](#)Â 4-4-10
  - [It Has Nothing to do With Healthcare](#)Â 3-24-10
  - [Beware of Infiltration by “Controlled” Opposition](#)Â 3-13-10
  - [Constitutional Strategy We Can Use](#)Â 11-14-09
  - [More Republican Deception](#)Â 10-25-09
  - [Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing?](#)Â 10-17-09
- 

## Steven Neill Archive 2012 – 2015

- [Mt. PelÃ©e 1902, TPP and Global Tyranny](#), Part 2, 11-24-15
- [Mt. PelÃ©e 1902, TPP and Global Tyranny](#), Part 1, 11-24-15
- [The Gray Ghost and the DARK Act](#), 11-8-15

- [Corporatism in Three Letters: TPP](#), 6-4-15
  - [The Aral Sea and Green Energy; License to Kill](#), Part 2, 3-1-15
  - [The Aral Sea and Green Energy; License to Kill](#), Part 1, 3-1-15
  - [Modern Rats and the Bubonic Plague](#), Part 2, 1-28-14
  - [Modern Rats and the Bubonic Plague](#), Part 1, 1-28-14
  - [The Sad Wings of Destiny: Bonus Army, a Hurricane and Drones](#), Part 2, 8-17-13
  - [The Sad Wings of Destiny: Bonus Army, a Hurricane and Drones](#), Part 1, 8-17-13
  - [Judge, Jury and Executioner: The Airmail Scandal and the Constitution](#), Part 2, 6-26-13
  - [Judge, Jury and Executioner: The Airmail Scandal and the Constitution](#), Part 1, 6-26-13
  - [SS Eastland Disaster, Monsanto and Self Serving Politicians](#), 5-10-13
  - [Fundamentally Change America?](#), 4-15-13
  - [Gun Control, Supported by Criminals and Dictators Worldwide](#), 3-31-13
  - [Vulcan Rising](#), 3-13-13
  - [Power is Not a Means; it is an End](#), 2-27-13
  - [Et tu, Brute?](#) 2-9-13
  - [A Bridge too Far](#), 1-16-13
  - [To "Touch the Face of God"](#) 12-29-12
  - [Town Crier](#), 11-19-12
  - [Relentless](#), 11-4-12
  - [Tremors](#), 10-30-12
- 

**Elissa Meininger Archive 2006**

## – 2014

- [Thank You, Paul Walter](#), 9-30-14
  - [Global Censorship of Health Information](#)Â 7-21-10
  - [The Rise of Tyranny](#)Â 9-23-09
  - [Global Food Imperialism – UN Style](#)Â 8-21-07
  - [Mercury Madness – FDA Still in Denial](#)Â 11-7-06
  - [True Hope for Mental Illness Sufferers](#)Â 9-20-06
  - [Fight For Your Health – And Your Life](#)Â 7-13-06
  - [The Hundred-Year Lie – Now Exposed](#)Â 6-27-06
- 

## Paul McGuire Archive 2011 – 2015

- [America: Barbarians Inside The Gate](#), 12-21-15
- [Babylon Code Countdown, Terror, and the Puppet Masters](#), 12-7-15
- [MK- Ultra Terror: Now Playing At The Global Village Theatre](#), 11-30-15
- [Coming Mass Casualty Attack Against the U.S.](#), 11-25-15
- [Babylon: Alien DNA and the New Master Race](#), 11-2-15
- [Bildenberg, Babylon and Agenda 21](#), 10-12-15
- [Rebuilding an Eco-Friendly, Sustainable Babylon](#), 10-5-15
- [Babylon-A-Go-Go: The UN, The Pope And World Government](#), 9-28-15
- [Born Again Babylon: U.N. Plan to Bring in Luciferian Global State](#), 9-21-15
- [The Babylon Code: Back to the Future and the New Global Financial System](#), 8-31-15
- [The Babylon Code: The Global Stock Market Crash](#), 8-24-15

- [Reverse Engineering the American Dream: Confronting the Big Lie That American Dream is Over](#), Part 2, 8-17-15
- [Reverse Engineering the American Dream: Confronting the Big Lie That American Dream is Over](#), Part 1, 8-17-15
- [Babylon Code, Android Soldiers and the Multi-Dimensional Nature of Artificial Intelligence](#), 8-3-15
- [Babylon, Satanic Churches, Virtual World Sex, and the Rebirth of Love](#), 7-27-15
- [America: Babylon, The City of Man And Jerusalem, the City of God](#), Part 2, 7-20-15
- [America: Babylon, The City of Man And Jerusalem, the City of God](#), Part 1, 7-20-15
- [The Babylon Code reset and the Coming of the Technocratic Utopia](#), 7-13-15
- [Transatlantic Global Governance: A Regime Change or Coup by Any Other Name](#), 6-22-15
- [Bilderberg Group, Bride of Frankenstein, and Awakening from the Programmed Nightmare](#), 6-15-15
- [Bilderberg and Trade Treaties: The Shadow Government That Rules the World](#), 5-9-15
- [The Babylon Code: Key to Understanding the Coming One World Economic, Governmental and Religious System](#), 6-2-15
- [Trade Treaties and the Transformation of America Into China](#), 5-25-15
- [Simulated Worlds: Artificial Paradise in the Global Ghetto Matrix](#), 5-18-15
- [Economic Collapse, WW III, Martial Law, Or Mass Awakening?](#), 5-11-15
- [Artificial Intelligence, Book of Ultron, and Man Created Robot in his Own Image](#), 5-4-15
- [American Catastrophe and the Turning of the Tide Through Mass Awakening](#), Part 2, 4-27-15
- [American Catastrophe and the Turning of the Tide Through Mass Awakening](#), Part 1, 4-27-15
- [We Must Choose Between A Mass Awakening and the Destruction of America](#), Part 2, 4-21-15

- [We Must Choose Between A Mass Awakening and the Destruction of America](#), Part 1, 4-21-15
- [ISIS Terror Cells to Strike in America](#), 4-13-15
- [The Resurrection, Transhumanism and the Singularity](#), 4-7-15
- [Big Brother is Watching you Through Your Smart TV](#), 3-31-15
- [Struck by Lightning and the Idols of the Narrative Burn](#), 3-16-15
- [Terror, Paris, We Are Not Afraid, And the New Enlightenment](#), 1-12-15
- [Mega Data: What The Future Will Bring in 2015](#), 12-29-14
- [Day the Dollar Died: The Fierce Winds of Armageddon](#), 12-22-14
- [In Defense of Enhanced Interrogation Techniques](#), 12-17-14
- [A Prophetic Warning For America 2015: The Battle For The Future of Reality](#), 12-8-14
- [How You Can Find Freedom From The Matrix Prison](#), 12-1-14
- [Fear and Loathing at Armageddon: Witchcraft of Artemis and Transcending the Programming](#), 11-25-14
- [The United Holographic States of America](#), 11-17-14
- [America 2015: Convergence of Catastrophic Events – The Perfect Storm](#), 11-10-14
- [A Nation of Robots: American Trance State and the Road to Total Freedom](#), 11-3-14
- [The Rise of Robot People in the Post-Cybernetic Age](#), Part 2, 10-27-14
- [The Rise of Robot People in the Post-Cybernetic Age](#), Part 1, 10-20-14
- [American Road Warriors, There is Still Time to Change the Future](#), 10-6-14
- [Predictive Programming, Watchmen, and Transforming the Future](#), 9-29-14
- [Superintelligence “The Ability to Transcend the Slave Mentality](#), 9-22-14
- [Freedom From fear at the End of the World](#), 9-15-14
- [ISIS, Russia, China, WW III, and the New Economic World](#)



[Order](#), 9-9-14

- [Scientifically Predicting the Future, Race Riots, Isis, the Nuke Threat and Coming Events](#), 8-25-14
- [Paranoiaville, America as Iraq, Psycho and the Neon Lights of the Bates Motel](#), 8-18-14
- [Man's Extinction 2025: Global Pandemic, Ideological Virus, Divergence, Hunger Games and Transcendence](#), 8-11-14
- [Israel, New World Order, The Rise of ISIS and The Fourth Reich](#), 8-4-14
- [World on Fire](#), 7-21-14
- [Planetary Metadata: Predicting the Future Through Multi-Dimensional Broad Band Data](#), 7-14-14
- [America: The Rise of a Holgraphic Empire, Red Dawn, Emotional Contagion and Apocalypse Now](#), 7-7-14
- [Predicting the Future: Prophecy and Arthur C. Clarke, "Science is Indistinguishable From Magic"](#), 6-30-14
- [Artificial Paradise and the New Man: Mankind at the Final Turning Point](#), 6-23-14
- [Hyper-Dimensional Overdrive, Kissing Bozo's Nose, and Changing the Future of the World](#), 6-16-14
- [Russia, Syria, Ukraine, And Israel: Ezekiel 38, The Center of the Cyclone](#), 6-9-14
- [Bildberg, Killing Kittens, Sex Orgies, and the New Global Feudal System](#), 6-2-14
- [Newsweek "Orwell's Newspeak and Thought Criminals in the Mental Hospital Called America"](#), 5-26-14
- [Satanic Black Mass at Harvard, Satanic Monument in Oklahoma](#), 5-12-14
- [Thinking Outside the Box at the End of the World](#), 5-5-14
- [Putin and the New World Order: The Final Turning Point](#), 4-29-14
- [Goodbye Spaceship Earth; Hello Armageddon](#), 4-21-14
- [Overlords of Chaos: Illuminati Plan for WIIII, Stargate Technology, and the End of the Age](#), 4-14-14
- [American Judgment Day, Global Apocalypse: A Holographic Reality](#), 4-7-14

- [Cybernetic Paradise, Mind-Reading Technology and the Posthuman-Occult Dictatorship](#), 3-10-14
- [Robot Journalism and the Virtual Reality News Game](#), 3-3-14
- [The Rise of Robot Journalists and the World Brain: Beware of the Media Industrial Complex](#), 2-25-14
- [Stargates of God Kings and Breaking Through the Neurological Firewall](#), 2-10-14
- [2014: High Noon and the Rise and Fall of America](#), 2-3-14
- [Spy Blimps, Gravity's Rainbow, Predictive Programming and Thomas Pynchon](#), 1-27-14
- [The Coming Neurological Shockwave and the Explosion of the Normalcy Bias](#), 1-20-14
- [Ronald Reagan and the Secret Occult Destiny of America](#), 1-12-14
- [2014, The Eve of Destruction: Economic Collapse, Wolf of Wall Street, Or Rebirth of the American Dream?](#), 1-6-14
- [2014 Judgment Day For America: The Bible as America's New Pornography](#), 12-30-13
- [China Moon Mission: Replacing the American Dream With the China Dream?](#), 12-16-13
- [Eye of Horus, The Golden Calf, and the Death of the Dollar](#), 12-9-13
- [The Babylonian Stargate in the New Atlantis: America](#), 12-2-13
- [They Live! Interdimensional Creatures on the Mountains of Madness](#), Part 2, 11-19-13
- [They Live! Interdimensional Creatures on the Mountains of Madness](#), Part 1, 11-12-13
- [Illuminati Music Videos: Satanism, Crowley and Neurological Warfare](#), 10-29-13
- [Cult of the Future: Time Traveling Through a Virtual American Nightmare](#), 10-14-13
- [America, 1984, Brave New World and the Scientific Slaves of the New World Order](#), 10-7-13
- [Orwell's Pigs](#), 9-30-13
- [Illuminati and New World Order: Star Trek, America,](#)

[Syria, Russia and the Race to Armageddon, Part 2, 9-17-13](#)

- [Illuminati and New World Order: Star Trek, America, Syria, Russia and the Race to Armageddon, Part 1, 9-17-13](#)
- [America, Syria, Russia, Analysis and Prophecy, 9-10-13](#)
- [America, Syria, and Russia: Opening the Gates of Hell, 9-2-13](#)
- [A Shot of Adrenaline in the Heart: The Deafening Roar of Tectonic Plates, 8-26-13](#)
- [The Science of Predicting the Future and Your Destiny, 8-19-13](#)
- [In the Blink of a Cyborg's Eye I See Elysium, 8-12-13](#)
- [My Big Brother is Bigger Than Your Big Brother, 8-5-13](#)
- [The Apocalypse Begins Tomorrow at Sunrise, 7-22-13](#)
- [Big Brother, The World Brain, And Psychohistory, 7-1-13](#)
- [Big Brother's Three Hundred Million Man Army, 6-24-13](#)
- [Tin Foil Hat Media, Big Brother, And the Myth of Conspiracy "Theory", 6-10-13](#)
- [Conservative Manchurian Candidate Radio Talk Show Hosts, 6-3-13](#)
- [American Matrix, Memorial Day and the Planet of the Apes, 5-27-13](#)
- [Free America and Free Your Mind – Never Surrender to Group Think, Part 2, 5-13-13](#)
- [Free America and Free Your Mind – Never Surrender to Group Think, Part 1, 5-13-13](#)
- [A 68 Mustang on the Neurological Highways of a Transhumanist Armageddon, 5-6-13](#)
- [Golden Dawn, Aleister Crowley and America as the New Atlantis, 4-29-13](#)
- [Return of Nimrod, American Matrix and the Babylonian Stargate, 4-22-13](#)
- [United States of Consciousness, American Matrix, And the Scientific-Occult Dictatorship, 4-16-13](#)
- [Luciferian North Korea's EMP, 4-8-13](#)
- [Invasion From the Stars: Operation Blue Beam and the](#)

[Tides of the Nephilim War, 3-25-13](#)

- [Lucifer, Nephilim and the Fourth Dimensional DNA War, 3-19-13](#)
- [Luciferian Elite, Multi-Dimensional Weapons, Hyperborea, America and the End of Days, 3-11-13](#)
- [America in Prophecy, Babylon and the New World Order, 3-4-13](#)
- [The Battlefield in the Fourth Dimension, 2-25-13](#)
- [From Russia With Love: Meteors and the Coming Nuclear Attack on America, 2-18-13](#)
- [Big Brother, Illusion, and Revolution in the Fourth Dimension, 2-11-13](#)
- [Riders of the American Future: Zero Point Energy Waves and Psychotronic Scalar Weapons, 2-4-13](#)
- [The Future of America: Cosmic Warfare, Parallel Universes, and the Matrix, 1-28-13](#)
- [American Judgment Day and the Final Battle for Planet Earth, 1-21-13](#)
- [The Luciferian Elite and the Destruction of America, 1-14-13](#)
- [The New American Golden Age, Economic Boom And Babylon, 1-8-13](#)
- [2013: A Terrifying Vision of America, 1-1-13](#)
- [2013: Dawn of the Luciferian Era, Part 2, 12-24-12](#)
- [2013: Dawn of the Luciferian Era, Part 1, 12-24-12](#)
- [The Satanic Elite: American Mind Control and World Government, 12-10-12](#)
- [Prophecy, Predictive Programming and the Overthrow of the Luciferian Elite, 12-3-12](#)
- [Winning the Battlefield of the Future, 11-26-12](#)
- [Your Future: Meet Your Neighbor A Transhumanist Frankenstein, 11-19-12](#)
- [Prophetic Force Energizing the World Agenda, 11-12-12](#)
- [Election Day: Who Will Rule Tomorrow? 11-5-12](#)
- [The Day Russia Attacks the United States, 10-29-12](#)
- [Super Storms of Consciousness – The Seductive Winds of Armageddon, 10-22-12](#)

- [When Planet's Collide and Armageddon Begins](#), 10-15-12
- [Apocalyptic Predictions of Israel, Iran and Hope For the Future of Mankind](#), 10-3-12
- [Israel, America and the Armageddon](#), 9-24-12
- [Chaos Reaction – Basic Extinction](#), 9-11-12
- [Space Ship Earth: A Mass Extinction Level Event](#), 8-27-12
- [Satanic Message Reaches Four Billion Through Great Britain Olympics](#), 8-21-12
- [Riding Timewave Zero Beyond the Apocalypse](#), 8-13-12
- [All Americans to Receive Microchip Soon](#), 7-30-12
- [Will Americans Receive a Microchip Implant in 1013 Per ObamaCare?](#) 7-23-12
- [Mass Awakening: The New Golden Age?](#) 7-16-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 5, 7-9-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 4, 7-2-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 3, 6-26-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 2, 6-18-12
- [Armageddon A Space War Coming To You Soon](#), Part 1, 6-11-12
- [Are Universal Barcodes, Implantable Chips on People the Mark of the Beast?](#) 5-24-12
- [The Whole World is Watching; Nato and the Chicago Summit](#), 5-22-12
- [Rainbow Circus, Global Economic Collapse and Thermonuclear War](#), 5-15-12
- [America in Prophecy: A Transhuman Recplicant Future](#), 5-7-12
- [Helter Skelter Manufactured Crisis=Manufactured Race Wars](#), 4-17-12
- [The Resurrection and the Great Casino in the Sky](#), 4-6-12
- [Cosmic Warfare](#), 4-2-12
- [The Global Armageddon Scenario](#), 3-26-12
- [One World Religion and World Peace](#), 3-7-12

- [The Coming Biological Warfare Attack in America](#), 2-29-12
  - [She Animal – The New Female Sexual Predator](#), 2-22-12
  - [Dr. Strangelove, the Illuminati and Nuclear Chaos](#), 2-16-12
  - [Illuminati Behind Global Government](#), 2-7-12
  - [Architecture of Evil, America and the Luciferian Wars](#), 1-31-12
  - [Multiple Nukes Going Off in U.S. Cities](#), 1-24-12
  - [Are You Ready for the Coming One World Government?](#) 1-17-12
  - [Environmentalism Path to Global Dictatorship](#), 1-10-12
  - [Totalitarian State Mind Control Wars](#), Part 1, 1-2-12
  - [The Christmas Conspiracy](#) 12-23-11
  - [Who Will Rule The Future?](#) 12-21-11
  - [The Coming World War, Apocalypse Now and Nukes Going off in America?](#) 12-19-11
  - [I Dreamed of the Future and Woke up Screaming](#) 12-12-11
  - [Israel, Iran, Armageddon and the Coming War of Gog and Magog](#) 11-29-11
  - [Is Russia Preparing to Attack United States?](#) 11-23-11
  - [Ex-Radical: Wall Street Demonstrations Will Lead to Violent Revolution](#), Part 2, 11-17-11
  - [The Warning Behind the Nationwide Emergency Alert System](#), 11-9-11
  - [Ex-Radical: “Demonstrations Could Stop Presidential Election”](#) Part 1, 11-1-11
  - [Manchurian Media Personality and the Reality of the Mind Control War](#), 10-17-11
  - [Exposing the Manchurian Candidates](#), 9-30-11
-

# Roy Masters Archive 2011 – 2015

- [The effects of graphic sex education on innocent minds](#), 10-2-15
- [Mind Control in America: It's here, it's real, and it's frightening](#), Part 2, 8-10-15
- [Mind Control in America: It's here, it's real, and it's frightening](#), Part 1, 8-10-15
- [The Origin and Ultimate Destiny of Man](#), Part 2, 9-6-14
- [The Origin and Ultimate Destiny of Man](#), Part 1, 9-6-14
- [Gangs: How victims become victimizers](#), 6-28-14
- [Keys to Overcoming Sexual Addiction](#), 4-21-14
- [Mind Control in America](#), Part 2, 1-21-14
- [Mind Control in America](#), Part 1, 1-21-14
- [Overreaction: Exploring the basic cause of extreme behavior](#), 12-25-13
- [Awareness in the Present: Doorway to Eternity](#), 10-28-13
- [Prescription For Chaos](#), Part 2, 10-18-13
- [Prescription For Chaos](#), Part 1, 10-18-13
- [Transference: Relating to the True Authority](#), Part 2, 7-16-13
- [Transference: Relating to the True Authority](#), Part 1, 7-16-13
- [Psychological Causes of Fear and Anxiety](#), Part 2, 5-7-13
- [Psychological Causes of Fear and Anxiety](#), Part 1, 5-7-13
- [The Passion and the Poison](#), Part 2, 3-18-13
- [The Passion and the Poison](#), Part 1, 3-18-13
- [On Loving your Enemy?](#), 3-12-13
- [Addiction to Abuse](#), 2-26-13
- [A Voice in Your Head?](#), 2-23-13
- [When Nothing Goes Right](#), 2-18-13
- [Terrorist Mind Games](#), 2-11-13
- [Can Terrorists Compel Voters?](#) 1-28-13
- [Accuse the Victim](#), 1-22-13

- [Are You Being Drained?](#)Â Part 3, 12-18-12
- [Are You Being Drained?](#)Â Part 2, 12-18-12
- [Are You Being Drained?](#)Â Part 1, 12-18-12
- [What You Should Know About Being Upset](#), 11-28-12
- [Marriage, Democracy and Dictatorship in America](#), 10-10-12
- [Your Defense Against Evil Suggestions](#), 9-18-12
- [The Psychology of Rebellion and Conformity](#), Part 2, 7-24-12
- [The Psychology of Rebellion and Conformity](#), Part 1, 6-20-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 3, 6-5-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 2, 5-29-12
- [The Problem of Speaking Up](#), Part 1, 5-22-12
- [The Psychology of Racism](#), Part 2, 5-8-12
- [The Psychology of Racism](#), Part 1, 5-1-12
- [Media Hysteria and the Remolding of the American Mind](#), Part 2, 4-17-12
- [Media Hysteria and the Remolding of the American Mind](#), Part 1, 4-10-12
- [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 3, 3-13-12
- [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 2, 3-6-12
- [The Power of Emotionless Love](#), Part 1, 2-28-12
- [Murder by Knowledge](#), Part 2, 1-31-12
- [Murder by Knowledge](#), Part 1, 1-18-12
- [Psychological Warfare: More Powerful Than Any Weapon](#), 1-3-12
- [Government Waste](#)Â 12-17-11
- [The Hypnosis of Cruelty](#)Â 12-6-11
- [The Poison in the Word of Authority](#)Â 11-22-11
- [Food: The All-Consuming Passion](#)Â 8-29-11
- [How Tease and Violence Rule](#)Â 8-16-11
- [When a Crime is Committed Under Hypnosis, Who is the Real Perpetrator?](#)Â 7-5-11
- [Why Words Can Hurt More than Sticks and Stones](#)Â 5-23-11
- [The Puzzle and the Key](#), 5-16-11



---

# Doc Marquis Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Why the Globalists Hate Donald Trump](#), Part 2, 12-11-15
- [Why the Globalists Hate Donald Trump](#), Part 1, 12-5-15
- [“Prophecy Watchers” Celebrate Their One Year Anniversary](#), 10-10-15
- [I Need Your Help](#), 8-29-15
- [The Bible Codes: Prophecies or Heresies?](#), 6-18-15
- [The True Origins of Easter](#), 4-3-15
- [PITN: Prophecy Summit 2015](#), 3-24-15
- [One Word can make a Difference](#), 1-27-15
- [It took a Miracle](#), 1-20-15
- [Exodus: God vs. the Magicians of Pharaoh](#), Part 2, 12-26-14
- [Exodus: God vs. the Magicians of Pharaoh](#), Part 1, 12-26-14
- [The Illuminati’s 7-Part Plan towards the Creation of a New World Order](#), 12-15-14

---

# Lloyd Marcus Archive 2009 – 2015

- [For Christmas: Liberate Yourself From Political Correctness](#), 12-25-15
- [Planned Parenthood and MSM Condemning Decent Americans](#),

12-13-15

- [Pastor Calls the Truth Negative](#), 11-1-15
- [Game Plan for Taking Back Our Kids](#), 10-20-15
- [A Black Patriot Honors His American Dad](#), 10-13-15
- [Jail Time for Christians: No Longer a Hypothesis](#), 9-13-15
- [Biased Media vs. Behavioral Standards](#), 9-6-15
- [I'm Here Because I Have A Right To A Better Life](#), 8-29-15
- [Hating Trump's Message](#), 8-23-15
- [Why Liberal Marxists are Dangerous and Must Never be in Charge](#), 8-15-15
- [Exposed: America's Enemies Within](#), 8-4-15
- [America's Trump Card Trumping the Left](#), 7-10-15
- [SCOTUS Ignites New Level of Resistance](#), 7-7-15
- [Franklin Graham, How Dare He Speak the Truth](#), 6-20-15
- [So the GOP Must Embrace Evil to Survive. Really?](#), 5-30-15
- [Dear Baltimore Family and Friends: Y'all Bein' Played](#), 5-12-15
- [Another Thrilling Episode of Blacks Behaving Badly](#), 4-30-15
- [Take Back Our Kids](#), 4-27-15
- [Hillary Continuing the Great Democratic Party Deception](#), 4-17-15
- [We Did It! Memories Pizza Saved!](#), 4-9-15
- [Thank the Lord Rush Limbaugh's On](#), 3-7-15
- [The Lesson in MSM's Response to Rudy](#), 3-4-15
- [The Left's War on White America](#), 2-28-15
- [February: Annual White America Sucks Month](#), 2-13-15
- [The Great 2016 Tea Party Dilemma](#), 2-8-15
- [Sarah Palin Is Right: Go on the Offense](#), 1-31-15
- [A New Year: Why Mr President, Why?](#), 1-20-15
- [The Great Christmas Boots Adventure – Conservative New Year's Eve Party](#), 12-26-14
- [Will We Allow One Man to Fundamentally Transform America?](#), 11-28-14

- [The Great Deceivers: Obama, Mary Landrieu and the Democrats](#), 11-22-14
- [When Will the NAACP Truly Help Their People?](#), 11-16-14
- [We Won: Must Hold Their Feet to the Fire](#), 11-8-14
- [Dad, Dems, the Prospector and His Old Friend](#), 10-25-14
- [Five-Dollar Lady, GOP and Rob Maness for U.S. Senate](#), 10-14-14
- [Terri Lynn Land Remembers](#), 10-11-14
- [People are Suffering From Constant Lies](#), 9-27-14
- [Yes, I Blame White Liberals](#), 9-8-14
- [Peterson Vazquez, Hispanic Conservative Patriot](#), 9-1-14
- [Brown's Funeral, the Exploiters and the America's Police](#), 8-31-14
- [Sarah Palin, Joe Miller and We The People](#), 8-19-14
- [Takin' a Stand for America: Joe Miller for U.S. Senate, Alaska](#), 8-13-14
- [Israel, the Tea Party and the MSM](#), 8-2-14
- [Reprehensible behavior of VP Joe Biden](#), 8-1-14
- [Obama, Master of the Straw-man Tactic](#), 7-12-14
- [Unleashed Upon America: Obama Unchained](#), 7-10-14
- [Shame on Jonathan Capehart](#), 6-21-14
- [Because He's Black, Americans Suffer and Die](#), 6-7-14
- [Al Franken vs Julianne Ortman: Slavery vs Freedom](#), 5-30-14
- [The Answer to Rush Limbaugh's Question](#), 5-24-14
- [Democrats' Immoral Approach to Minimum Wage](#), 5-10-14
- [A Lesson in Liberal-Democratic Party Hypocrisy](#), 4-26-14
- [A Little Past Due Love for Cousin Glen](#), 4-15-14
- [Julianne Ortman, the Solution to America's Franken Problem](#), 4-1-14
- [Should GOP Conservatives Adjust Their Message for Blacks?](#), 3-26-14
- [The Essence of Sarah Palin's Message for 2014](#), 3-18-14
- [Sheriff Joe Arpaio Endorses Darla Dawald for Arizona State Rep.](#), 3-4-14
- [Another Black Conservative Republican Running For Office](#), 2-25-14

- [Black America: Stop The Insanity](#), 2-4-14
- [The Making of a Black Conservative](#), 1-31-14
- [Obama's Race-Baiting Harms Black Youths](#), 1-26-14
- [Defeat Al Franken: One Less Obama Henchman](#), 1-10-14
- [NYT, Hillary and Obama's War on a Mom](#), 1-3-14
- [Congrats to Phil Robertson and America](#), 12-31-13
- [Danger, Danger Phil Robertson! Do Not Kiss Jackson's Ring](#), 12-29-13
- [Merry Christmas to My Tea Party Family](#), 12-24-13
- [Sending Holiday Season Regards to our Conservative Warriors](#), 12-13-13
- [Mr. Cruz Goes To Washington](#), 11-26-13
- [The Two O's Betraying White America](#), 11-23-13
- [If the GOP Won't, We'll Get It Done for Cuccinelli](#), 11-2-13
- [The Tea Party: Last Hope for America](#), 10-25-13
- [Tea Party Alert: Hollywood Big Money Behind Ultra Liberal Booker](#), 10-13-13
- [Sarah Palin, Football and Loney Equals Tea Party Victory](#), 10-6-13
- [Liberals: Identity Politics Still Trumps America's Best Interest](#), 9-18-13
- [Fifty Years After His Speech: What Would MLK Say?](#), 8-31-13
- [Bill O'Reilly: Keep Those Right-On Commentaries Comin'](#), 7-29-13
- [Say You Got That Feelin' We Need Racial Healin'](#), 7-26-13
- [Political Correctness: Bring Me the Head of George Zimmerman](#), 7-23-13
- [RINO Pro-Obama Republican Gomez, Lost to Democrat](#), 6-28-13
- [Amnesty: Danger, Danger, Calling All Tea Parties](#), 6-24-13
- [This Administration: Scarier Than You Could Imagine](#), 6-14-13
- [Benghazi: No, We Will Not Let it Go](#), 6-9-13
- [Disturbing Pattern: Obama Puts America's Enemies Above](#)

[America](#), 6-2-13

- [Benghazi Scandal: Don't Let Melanin Trump National Security](#), 5-25-13
- [NAACP Chair Julian Bond is a Liar](#), 5-20-13
- [Silence of the Conservative Lambs](#), 5-12-13
- [Conservatism Lost a Battle, But Not the War](#), 5-3-13
- [Dear Patriots](#), 3-31-13
- [Boy Scouts in the Cross-hairs of 'The Homosexuality is Norman Movement'](#), 3-28-13
- [Rand Paul Confirms There is Always Hope](#), 3-10-13
- [Tea Party: Come Together](#), 3-6-13
- [Don't Freak, Its Just The "R" Word](#), 2-16-13
- [Obama's Executive Disarmament Confirms Tea Party Importance](#), 1-19-13
- [Conservatives Must Not Seek Low Info Voters](#), 12-28-12
- [Consultants Advise: Bring Sporks to New Gunfight with The Left](#), 12-1-12
- [An Angry Black Man](#), 11-25-12
- [Lame Black Christian Cop-Out](#), 11-21-12
- [Obama's Appeal: Clueless, Entitlement Addicts and Racists](#), 11-6-12
- [Black Actress Supports Romney](#), 10-10-12
- [Obama's Poor Debate: The Affirmative Action President Exposed](#), 10-7-12
- [Obama's Legacy on Black America](#), 10-2-12
- [The Final Battle To Save America is fast Approaching](#), 9-19-12
- [Obama versus Jesus: Black Christians Must Decide](#), 9-1-12
- [Precious U.S. Citizenship: Diminished and Given Away By Obama](#), 8-26-12
- [My Black Dad and Chick-fil-A](#), 8-10-12
- [Reagan Foretold: The Day Freedom Died in America](#), 7-1-12
- [Obama: Going Rogue](#), 6-20-12
- [Scott Walker Inspires An Army](#), 6-10-12
- [Walker Victory Bash Short On Blacks](#), 6-7-12
- [Can One Be Truly Black and Patriotic?](#) 5-30-12
- [A Black Guy at the Dallas, TX Tea Party Rally](#), 5-9-12

- [Ultimate Appeal: Blacks, Stop Voting Democrat](#), 5-5-12
- [But, What About Justice For Zimmerman?](#) 4-27-12
- [Calming The Storm of Martin/Zimmerman Related Racial Violence](#), 4-25-12
- [Democrats Responsible for Black Culture of Anger](#), 4-7-12
- [Al Sharpton Keeps Black Voters Angry and Ill-informed](#), 3-30-12
- [Republicans: Black America's True Friend](#), 3-23-12
- [Grandma's Passion For Life Could Be The Key To Defeating Obama](#), 3-14-12
- [Christians: Who Is On The Lord's Side?](#) 2-25-12
- [America Desperately Needs A Genuine Hero](#), 2-17-12
- [Americans Are Better Than Who Obama Thinks We Are](#), 2-8-12
- [Black Conservative At Newt Party: Where Are the Black People?](#) 2-2-12
- [Tea Party Patriots: We Are Family](#), 1-28-12
- [New Team Obama Re-Election Gimmick: Is America a Post-Racial Society?](#) 1-25-12
- [Race and Politics Based Law Enforcement](#), 1-3-12
- [Tea Party: Only With Courage Will We Defeat The Giants](#), 12-24-11
- [The Ultimate Devastating Price of Government Dependency](#), 12-13-11
- [Presidential Race 2012: Imperfect Conservatives Need Not Apply](#), 12-3-11
- [Conservatism 101 For Those Not Paying Attention](#), 11-30-11
- [Blacks Still "Played" and Controlled by Tired Old Democrat Paradigms](#), 11-14-11
- [Open Letter To Herman Cain From A Black Conservative](#), 11-5-11
- [Obama's OWS America vs The Rest Of Us](#), 10-29-11
- [Herman Cain: Runaway Slave](#), 10-19-11
- [Arrogant White Liberal Tells Herman Cain How To Be Black](#), 10-16-11
- [Obama's "Hate the Rich" Campaign](#), 9-27-11

- [McGinniss Book About Palin: Yet Another Attack on America](#), 9-21-11
- [Liberal Media Believes Palin, Tea Party Supporters Toothless Racists](#), 9-13-11
- [Obama's Despicable Jobs Speech](#), 9-10-11
- [Lloyd Marcus Reporting Daily from Tea Party Express 5](#), 8-26-11
- [Are the Black Flash Mob Attacks on Whites Obama's Fault?](#) 8-19-11
- [Those Who Live by the Race Card Die by the Race Card](#) 8-17-11
- [NAACP, Black Ministers and Betrayal of Blacks](#) 8-14-11
- [A Cure For Republicans that Caved On Debt Ceiling](#) 8-3-11
- [Debt Ceiling: Congressional Republicans, Remember The Alamo](#) 7-29-11
- [Why Obama Still Owns The Black Vote](#) 7-16-11
- [Social Justice: Obama and The Left's Not-So-Hidden Agenda](#) 7-13-11
- [Libs Bucket of Unelectable Candidates List](#) 7-3-11
- [Refuting Obama's Horrific Attack on Small Business](#) 6-15-11
- [Liberal vs Conservative: A Spiritual Battle](#) 6-7-11
- [Gunfight At DC Corral: Palin vs Obama](#) 6-5-11
- [Sarah Palin, Leader of The Pack](#) 5-24-11
- [What's Your Tea Party Story?](#) 5-10-11
- [Liberal Media Ignores Black Conservatives](#) 5-2-11
- [Tea Party: David vs Two Headed Goliath: Obama Admin./Liberal Media](#) 4-24-11
- [Liberalism, Black America's Greatest Enemy](#) 4-14-11
- [Stay Strong My Brother and Sister Patriots](#) 4-8-11
- [The Left is Goin' After Our Children](#) 4-5-11
- [Lloyd Marcus: Mr. Tea Party Goes to San Francisco](#) 3-30-11
- [Caution: American Dreams Are Contagious](#) 3-23-11
- [Jesse Jackson: Stop Playin' Us Bro, Insulting Our Intelligence](#) 3-17-11

- [To Save America, We Must Wake Up and Dethrone Obama](#)Â 3-14-11
- [Obama Calling Tea Party Racist Reveals A Disturbing Reality](#)Â 3-11-11
- [Two Brief Refreshing American Tales](#)Â 3-6-11
- [Liberal Media Gives Black Racism From The White House a Pass](#)Â 3-4-11
- [Sarah Palin: Even Conservatives Duped by Liberal Media Branding](#)Â 3-1-11
- [Obama's Budget and the Media: Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid](#)Â 2-17-11
- [Ronald Reagan From a Black Prospective](#)Â 2-14-11
- [Obamacare Furthers Black Genocide](#)Â 2-12-11
- [Black American Dreads Black History Month](#)Â 2-8-11
- [Republicans Fear Tea Party Will Be a Spoiler](#)Â 1-29-11
- [Statue of George Washington Offended NAACP](#)Â 1-21-11
- [Black Tea Partier Encourages Whites to Call Out Black Race Exploiters](#)Â 1-16-11
- ['Tis the Season to Celebrate Jesus, Not Obama](#)Â 12-24-10
- [Lloyd Marcus' Top Ten Tea Party Patriots of the Year](#)Â 12-7-10
- [Congratulations and Happy Holidays Tea Party Patriots](#)Â 11-21-10
- [Bush/Lauer Interview: Man vs Metro-Sexual](#)Â 11-13-10
- [Biggest Winner: The Tea Party Movement](#)Â 11-7-10
- [Stop drinking poison Kool Aid from liberal democrats](#)Â 11-2-10
- [Black Conservatives Love the Tea Party Express Tours](#)Â 10-27-10
- [NAACP Report Says The Tea Parties Are Racist](#)Â 10-23-10
- [Little Big Woman Power](#)Â 10-21-10
- [Liberal's Disdain for Everyday Americans](#)Â 10-19-10
- [Obama's Un-Presidential Despicable Race Baiting](#)Â 10-15-10
- [Marcus and Glenn Beck at Restoring America Rally in New Jersey](#)Â 10-6-10
- [Left Targets Conservative Women](#)Â 9-26-10



- [Take Back America: What Does It Mean?](#)Â 9-24-10
- [Congressional Black Caucus Defends Obama's Agenda](#)Â 9-22-10
- [A Tale of Two Evil Democrat Paradigms](#)Â 9-16-10
- [An American Maid of Honor](#)Â 9-14-10
- [What Christine O'Donnell and Cal Ripken Have in Common](#)Â 9-11-10
- [Tea Party Express endorses candidate Christine O'Donnell in Delaware](#)Â 9-9-10
- [Black Civil Rights Mafia Betrays Black America](#)Â 9-4-10
- [Glenn Beck's "Restoring Honor" Speech Good Medicine for All Americans](#)Â 9-2-10
- [Black Conservative Supports Glenn Beck Rally](#)Â 8-26-10
- [Black Conservative Campaigns in Alaska for Joe Miller](#)Â 8-21-10
- [Ramblings About Race](#)Â 8-15-10
- [Marcus Rallies Black Leaders for National Black Conservative Press Conference](#)Â 8-11-10
- [Tea Parties Give Liberal Media Too Much Power](#)Â 7-25-10
- [Tea Party Leaders Too Easily Put On The Defensive](#)Â 7-23-10
- [Eyewitness Examples Proving Tea Parties Not Racist](#)Â 7-21-10
- [Black Tea Party Spokesperson Rebukes Biased NAACP Resolution](#)Â 7-17-10
- [Race Lesson from a 93 Year Old White Woman](#)Â 7-13-10
- [My Black Dad and Obama](#)Â 7-9-10
- [It's The Media, Stupid](#)Â 6-29-10
- [He's Obama! He's Black! So, Shut Up!](#)Â 6-23-10
- [Sharron Angle Victory for Tea Party/ We The People](#)Â 6-16-10
- [Tea Are The World: A Historic Event](#)Â 6-12-10
- [Obama and Media Minions Inspire Violence](#)Â 6-2-10
- [The Black Church's Commitment To Obama](#)Â 5-19-10
- [Media Demands, "Take Us To Your Leader, Sarah Palin!"](#)Â 5-15-10
- [In Star Spangled Spirit Tea Parties Will](#)

[Prevail](#)Â 5-12-10

- [Obama/Media vs. Arizona/America](#)Â 5-7-10
- [Tea Party Music: Tea Are The World](#)Â 5-4-10
- [Black Republican Rebukes Steele](#)Â 4-27-10
- [Blacks, Media and the Tea Parties](#)Â 4-25-10
- [More and More Blacks Tea Partying](#)Â 4-15-10
- [Tea Party Express III: Vital Voice of We The People](#)Â 4-12-10
- [Victoria Jackson Back On The Tea Party Express](#)Â 4-7-10
- [Tea Party Express Honors Troops](#)Â 4-3-10
- [Maxine Waters and Charlie Rangel Trash the Tea Party](#)Â 4-4-10
- [Diversity on Tea Party Express](#)Â 4-3-10
- [Embedded Black Says Tea Parties Not Racist](#)Â 4-1-10
- [A Black Man, The Progressive's Perfect Trojan Horse](#)Â 3-27-10
- [Ratigan & Media Attempt to Brand Tea Parties Racist](#)Â 3-7-10
- [NAACP Image Award Reaches New Low](#)Â 3-4-10
- [Blacks, Youths and We The People At CPAC](#)Â 2-28-10
- [Tea Party Movement Untamed](#)Â 2-21-10
- [Patriotism Cooling': Dissing America](#)Â 2-13-09
- [Ego, Obama's Achilles' Heel](#)Â 2-7-10
- [Black History Month Should Be About Black History](#)Â 2-3-10
- [Say It Loud – I'm Conservative and I'm Proud](#)Â 1-27-10
- [A Black-on-Black Discussion of Black Racism](#)Â 1-17-10
- [Reid's Racism: Typical Trashing of White America](#)Â 1-14-10
- [It's all about Obama...Mm...Mm...Mm!](#)Â 1-8-10
- [No...The Tea Party Movement Does Not Need A Leader](#)Â 1-6-10
- [In Politics the "C" Word Always Matters](#)Â 1-3-10
- [A Christmas Message from Lloyd Marcus](#)Â 12-25-09
- [Liberals Scold Black Conservatives](#)Â 12-22-09
- [Radical Feminism's Attack on Manhood in America](#)Â 12-16-09
- [Tiger Likes White Women... So What?](#)Â 12-12-09

- [In Defense of Sarah Palin & Conservative Women](#)Â 12-8-09
  - [Obamazilla is America's True Nemesis, Not Fellow Patriots](#)Â 11-29-09
  - [Farewell Oprah, How About a Gift to Black America Before you Go!](#)Â 11-27-09Â
- 

## Jake MacAulay Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Wouldn't a Second Political Party be Nice Franklin Graham?](#), 12-30-15
- [The Political Significance of Christmas](#), 12-23-15
- [Do We Need More Gun Control for Muslims?](#), 12-9-15
- [I Disavow Conservatism and So Does C. J. Pearson](#), 12-5-15
- [Happy Thanksgiving America, Here is Your History](#), 11-26-15
- [University Safe Zones, a Danger for the First Amendment](#), 11-18-15
- [Boehner Out Ryan In, Where is Liberty?](#), 11-4-15
- [Would You Prefer to be a Slave or Aborted?](#), 10-28-15
- [Obama, Stalin, Hitler, and Mussolini all Wanted Gun Control](#), 10-14-15
- [Gun Control is NOT Love Mr. Obama](#), 10-7-15
- [It's Imperative to be Honoring God](#), 9-30-15
- [Ben Carson is Right, Islamic Leadership is Not American](#), 9-23-15
- [Public School Compulsion](#), 9-16-15
- [Can Federal Judges Run Public Schools?](#), 8-26-15
- [Nullify the EPA, They've Earned It](#), 8-19-15
- [Ferguson is Sick](#), 8-12-15

- [Abortion is Criminal According to the Constitution](#), 8-5-15
- [Our Hope is in God, Senator Cruz?](#), 7-29-15
- [Can Obama make a Deal with Iran?](#), 7-22-15
- [Can the President "Trump" Immigration?](#), 7-15-15
- [Is Islam a Threat to America?](#), 7-8-15
- [Are Homosexual Unions Valid?](#), 7-1-15
- [Can Charleston's Forgiveness Square with Justice and the Constitution?](#), 6-24-15
- [We Don't Need Another Conservative](#), 6-10-15
- [Rand Paul's New Patriot Act?](#), 6-6-15
- [The Signers of Massachusetts "Restorers or Revolutionaries?"](#), 5-27-15
- [Baltimore, Black, White and Central Power](#), 5-13-15
- [Why do Kids Repel God?](#), 5-6-15
- [Is the Supreme Court the God of Marriage?](#), 4-29-15
- [Are Youth in America becoming Un-American?](#), 4-23-15
- [Who Has the Right Vision to Lead America?](#), 4-15-15
- [Will Indiana Be Broken by Law?](#), 4-8-15
- [Do TSA's Threat-Spotting Tips Threaten The Fourth Amendment?](#), 4-1-15
- [Can Obama Serve Another Term?](#), 3-25-15
- [Is Dr. Carson Making Believe?](#), 3-18-15
- [So Just What Are "Gay Rights"?](#), 3-11-15
- [Billionaires and Billions of Food Stamps](#), 3-4-15
- [Is America Waging War on Law](#), 2-11-15
- [The Man with the Pen and Phone "weighs in on deflate-a-bowl"](#), 2-4-15
- [Pop-Culturized History Channel](#), 1-28-15
- [Rick Perry's gift to Texas Governor-Elect](#), 1-21-15
- [Teacher's Bible Cookies Unconstitutional? NO!](#), 1-14-15
- [Hey Michelle, "Trash cans are fuller than our stomachs"](#), 1-7-15
- [Police, Racism and a Happy New Year](#), 12-31-14
- [Merry Christmas from Your Government](#), 12-24-14
- [Sydney Hostage Tragedy and Its American Cousin](#), 12-17-15
- [Is Belief in God Required to Hold Office in America?](#),

# Rees Lloyd Archive 2010 – 2015

- [Pearl Harbor Survivor Remembers: A Day of Infamy](#), 12-7-15
- [Giving Thanks to Vets For Our Freedom](#), 11-29-15
- [Black Students Occupy Coons Hall at Liberal occidental College](#), 11-27-15
- [Mt. Soledad Veterans Memorial Cross – Saved “As It Is, Where It Is”](#), 7-25-15
- [Memorial Day: Can Freedom Survive, If We Won’t Die For It?](#), 5-27-15
- [March 31st – Why A Holiday For Cesar Chavez?](#), 4-3-15
- [Feb. 22, George Washington’s Birthday – No Longer Honored](#), 2-23-15
- [Why no Focus on Black Female Supervising Cop in Garner Case: Equality?](#), 12-25-14
- [Pearl Harbor: A Survivor Remembers A Day Which Should Live in Infamy](#), 12-7-14
- [Veterans Day – Keeping Faith With America’s Veterans](#), 11-11-14
- [Elect Vets To Congress-It Makes A Difference](#), 10-31-14
- [Supreme Court Denies Expedited Review of Mt. Solidad Cross Case](#), 7-5-14
- [Flag Day 2014: Where Have All the Flags Gone?](#), 6-15-14
- [May 18: Tribute to Karol Wojtyla, Pope John Paul II, Greatest Man of Our ERA](#), 5-20-14
- [Tribute to an American Hero: Admiral Jeremiah A. Denton, R.I.P.](#), 4-1-14

- [Will Animal "Civil Rights" Trump Human Rights?](#), 12-20-13
- [Pearl Harbor: A Survivor Remembers A Day of Infamy](#), 12-6-13
- [Black Racist "Knock-Out" Attacks Must End](#), 12-2-13
- [Constitution Day"Sept. 17, 1787: Can it Survive in 2013?](#), 9-17-13
- [Col. Bud Day: America Loses a Legendary Hero](#), 7-31-13
- [D-Day: June 6, 1944](#), 6-7-13
- [New Court Action, Legislation, In Mt. Soledad Cross Case](#), 5-18-13
- [New Film: VA "Betrays" Homeless Vets](#), 5-14-13
- [April 29, 1975: Vietnam War Infamy](#), 4-30-13
- [End the Disgrace of Unprocessed Disability Claims of Veterans](#), 4-19-13
- [Easter Sunrise Services at Mojave Veterans Memorial Cross](#), 3-30-13
- [The American Legion: For God and Country](#), 3-15-13
- [February 3: Four Chaplains Day](#), 2-3-13
- [Liberators Arm, Totalitarians Disarm, the People](#), 1-15-13
- [Vets Die Waiting for Obama VA Action](#), 12-29-12
- [Pearl Harbor Day 2012: A Time to Remember and to Heal](#), 12-4-12
- [Benghazi-Gate: A Disgrace To The Nation](#), 11-3-12
- [Creating and Conserving Liberty: Constitution Day](#), 9-18-12
- [San Bernardino County Supervisors Honor Those Who saved Mojave Cross](#), 8-25-12
- [Remembering the Korean War and Those Who Fought](#), 6-25-12
- [Obama's Queering of the Military](#), 6-22-12
- [Flag Day 2012: Pass the Flag Amendment](#), 6-16-12
- [Memorial Day 2012: Time to remember the price of freedom](#), 5-26-12
- [California Legion Scandal: Convicted Child Molester Ordered Removed](#), 4-3-12
- [Convicted Child Molester Case in California Legion Youth Program Deepens](#), 3-25-12

- [Corruption, Convicted Child Molesters, In California Legion](#), 3-13-12
- [Portland Schools Anti-Military "Counter-Recruiter" Policy](#), 3-3-12
- [Restore "Washington's Birthday" Holiday](#), 2-25-12
- [Occupiers Occupy While Soldiers Die: Enough is Enough](#)Â 11-21-11
- [Supreme Court to Review Stolen Valor Case "Right to Lie"](#)Â 11-4-11
- [In the Hand of God: U.S. Constitution Day – Sept. 17, 1787](#), 9-20-11
- [Korea: Remembering the Forgotten War, Forgotten Warriors](#)Â 7-30-11
- [Government Bans "God" at VA Cemetery in Houston](#)Â 7-2-11
- [New navy Homosexual Love Boat to be Named for Cesar Chavez?](#)Â 5-21-11
- [Celebrate American National Day of Prayer, Not Mexican](#)Â 5-10-11
- [Remembering Cesar Chavez: Christian, American, Veteran](#)Â 4-2-11
- [Valor Stolen by Judge Alex Kozinsky: Proven Porno Pervert](#)Â 3-29-11
- [Will Ordinary Americans Fight For the Bill of Rights?](#)Â 12-30-10
- [Repeal the Homosexualization of the American Military](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Is it Time For an Official National Tea Party Day?](#)Â 12-18-10
- [Portland Oregon Progressives to Launch Almost-Free Breakfast For Themselves](#)Â 12-14-10
- [Why no Salute by Obama at Medal of Honor Ceremony?](#)Â 11-26-10
- [Anniversary of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address: A Milestone of Liberty](#)Â 11-22-10
- [Ronald Reagan, Tea Party Patriots, and an Historic Election](#)Â 11-6-10
- [Repeal It, Repeal Them, Repeal Him](#)Â 11-2-10

- [Threats to Troops Opposed to Open Homosexuality](#)Â 10-15-10
  - [Allegiance to Only One Flag and Nation](#)Â 9-20-10
  - [Stolen Valor – Stolen Constitution](#)Â 8-29-10
  - [American Freedom: Resistance or Abject Submission to Tyranny?](#)Â 7-7-10
  - [New Developments Against ACLU to Save Veterans Memorials](#)Â 5-31-10
  - [ACLU Defeated in Mojave Desert Veterans Memorial Cross Case](#), 5-5-10
  - [Homosexuals, Liberals and Lawyers Attack Boy Scouts of America](#), 4-19-10
- 

## Joe Kress Archive 2005 – 2015

- [The Mokeywrench in Washington](#), 10-10-15
- [Congressional Deception](#), 2-21-15
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 10, 1-31-15
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 9, 10-25-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 8, 10-14-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 7, 9-13-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 6, 8-23-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 5, 8-16-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 4, 8-9-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 3, 7-26-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 2, 7-19-14
- [The Wider Road to Perdition](#), Part 1, 7-12-14
- [Change, A Threat To A Nation's Soul](#), Part 2, 3-22-14
- [Change, A Threat To A Nation's Soul](#), Part 1, 3-22-14
- [One Step Too Far](#), 9-14-13
- [The Beginning of the End of the West](#), 6-8-13
- [Nothing Changes Except Innovative Repetition](#), 4-6-13



- [Time For Change Again](#), Part 2, 3-27-13
- [Time For Change Again](#), Part 1, 3-19-13
- [The Cyber Wars Begin](#), 3-6-13
- [Government vs. Guns](#), 1-2-13
- [Shut Up I'm Speaking – No Questions](#), 7-4-12
- [The Fall of Empires](#), Part 2, 3-17-12
- [The Fall of Empires](#), Part 1, 3-17-12
- [Pabulum, Corruption Served on Government Platters](#), 2-18-12
- [All of Our Leaders Are Not Loyal](#), 2-3-12
- [The Big Economic Engine Derailed](#), Part 2, 9-3-11
- [The Big Economic Engine Derailed](#), Part 1, 9-3-11
- [Sellout by the Oldguard Republicans](#)Â 8-10-11
- [Rodents Everywhere](#)Â 2-19-11
- [Can America Survive as a Nation?](#)Â 6-9-10
- [Agents For Change](#)Â 1-10-10
- [The Winter of Our Discontent](#)Â 1-2-10
- [Fabian Socialists Gone Wild](#), Part 2, 3-31-09
- [Fabian Socialists Gone Wild](#), Part 1, 3-31-09
- [Obama's Changes: Clones New Deal, The Clinton Era and Marx](#)Â 12-27-08
- [What gift do you want to send to your congressional representative?](#)Â 12-14-08
- [What to Expect in 2009 – 20010](#)Â 11-15-08
- [Obama: I'm a Citizen of the World](#), Part 2, 9-21-08
- [Obama: I'm a Citizen of the World](#), Part 1, 9-14-08
- [Blow the Ship Out of the Water](#)Â 7-29-08
- [Can You Stand The Truth?](#)Â 7-16-08
- [Past Warnings Now Roosting in the Present](#), Part 2, 5-18-08
- [Past Warnings Now Roosting in the Present](#), Part 1, 5-18-08
- [Unfair and Unbalanced Fox News](#)Â 1-7-08
- [The overall plan to force the North American Union](#)Â 10-28-07
- [Don't Feed the Alligators](#)Â 10-6-07
- [Errors or Treason?](#)Â 6-23-07

- [Flim Flam in America](#)Â 6-9-07
  - [Two Nations, One Godless Ascending, One Clueless Declining](#), Part 2, 4,28-07Â
  - [Two Nations, One Godless Ascending, One Clueless Declining](#), Part 1, 4-28-07Â
  - [Rodents in the Belfry](#)Â 3-21-07
  - [Barbarians not only outside the gates](#)Â 2-4-07
  - [Requiem for America](#), Part 3, 1-21-07
  - [Requiem for America](#), Part 2, 1-21-07
  - [Requiem for America](#), Part 1, 1-21-07
  - [From Sackcloth and Ashes to Let's Deal](#)Â 11-26-06
  - [US Strategy or the Lack Thereof](#)Â 11-8-06
  - [The Force be With us](#)Â 10-29-06
  - [What's Behind The Bush?](#)Â – Part 2, 9-27-06
  - [What's Behind The Bush?](#)Â – Part 1, 9-27-06
  - [Pharmaceutical Population Control](#)Â 9-2-06
  - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#)Â – Part 3 – 8-19-06
  - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#)Â – Part 2 – 8-19-06
  - [What Happened to All The Conservatives?](#)Â – Part 1 – 8-19-06
  - [NAFTA Superhighway Begins Construction Next Year](#)Â 7-4-06
  - [In The Name of Charity](#), Part 2, 6-18-06
  - [In The Name of Charity](#), Part 1, 6-18-06
  - [Has Thuggery Invaded the Republic?](#), Part 2, 6-3-06
  - [Has Thuggery Invaded the Republic?](#), Part 1, 6-3-06
  - [The Silence of The Lemming Lambs](#)Â 5-27-06
  - [Catholic Church's New International Views](#)Â Â 5-21-05
-

# Jim Kouri Archive 2005 – 2015

- [South Americans collecting millions of signatures on anti-U.S. petition for Obama](#), 3-30-15
- [VA Scandal: Retaliation aimed at whistleblowers a serious problem](#), 6-7-14
- [Syrian surprise: Al-Qaeda branch kills rebel leaders; invades oil field](#), 12-22-13
- [Bradley Manning nominated for Nobel Prize](#), 8-24-13
- [News with Views editor weds british firm star Yutte Stensgaard.](#), 7-03-13
- [IRS arrests activist for federal criminal contempt](#), 6-15-13
- [U.S. eases visa process for Chinese despite their cyber attacks](#), 3-2-13
- [Former New Orleans Mayor Ray Nagin indicted by feds](#), 1-30-13
- [Rice told no beans on secretary of state job](#), 12-27-12
- [Fiscal cliff: Obama tax and spend plan unbalanced](#), 12-8-12
- [Christian murders, torture by Egyptians ignored by Obama, media](#), 9-8-12
- [Pentagon indoctrinating U.S. soldiers with Islamic propaganda](#), 7-21-12
- [Organized crime gang demonstrates Obamacare vulnerability](#), 4-11-12
- [Physician's hobby: Dabbling in shocking child porn](#), 1-17-12
- [Taxpayer funded children's museum to hold Muslim program](#), 12-28-11
- [DOJ study on prisoner recidivism rates released](#)Â 12-20-11
- [Iran and Iraq Cozy Up](#)Â 11-19-11
- [Bio-terrorism preparedness gets thumbs down by bipartisan group](#)Â 10-19-11

- [Britain's violent riot claims shooting death](#)Â 8-23-11
- [Is Obama aiding illegal aliens for votes?](#)Â 7-14-11
- [A Fascist by Any Other Name](#)Â 5-8-11
- [Illegal aliens nailed by new agency\(?\)](#)Â 2-1-11
- [Google criminally charged for illegally collecting private information](#)Â 1-15-11
- [Passengers rebelling against airport security measures](#)Â 1-4-11
- [Organized crime's involvement in government health care](#)Â 11-6-10
- [CIA Director Panetta contracts Blackwater security firm](#)Â 7-18-10
- [Kagan: Another radical masquerading as a moderate](#)Â 5-21-10
- [Obama Advocates Immigration Reform at Expense of Crime Victims](#)Â 1-13-10
- [Media Complicit in Creating Economic Crisis](#)Â 1-3-09
- [FL. Sheriff Harassed by FBI for Using Obama's Middle Name 'Hussein'](#)Â 10-14-08
- [Chinese Persecute North Koreans Seeking Asylum](#)Â 3-27-08
- [Congressman & Associates Nailed for Extortion & Money Laundering](#)Â 2-23-08
- [Five Foreign Nationals Indicted for Being Illegal Agents for Venezuela](#)Â 12-28-07
- [First North American Union Drivers Licenses Issued in US](#)Â 9-21-07
- [High-Tech Security Visas Sold on Mexican Black Market](#)Â 9-16-07
- [Immigration, Crime Stoppers Team Up to Nail Child Sex Offender](#)Â 8-19-07
- [Financing the Global War on Terrorism](#)Â 7-28-07
- [Justice Dept. Unveils Measures to Enhance National Security Oversight](#)Â 7-17-07
- [New Conservative Voice Emerges from Keystone State](#)Â 7-6-07
- [Government Security: Sensitive Data Remain at Risk](#)Â 6-13-07

- [Two MS-13 Leaders in El Salvador Ordered Gang Killings in US](#) 6-8-07
- [Criminal Aliens Invade US; The Senate Lie of Immigration Reform](#) 5-19-07
- [TSA Continues to Revise Airline Passenger Screening](#) 5-15-07
- [Terrorist Cell Captured in New Jersey Plot](#) 5-9-07
- [Internal Security for the FBI](#) 4-18-07
- [Alien Trafficking Generates Billions in Profits](#) 4-1-07
- [Another Bush Crony Pleads Guilty in Corruption Case](#) 3-27-07
- [Combating Nuclear Smuggling](#) 3-18-07
- [Violent MS-13 Member Facing Life Imprisonment in RICO Case](#) 3-3-07
- [Illegal Alien Gangs Flourishing in America](#) 1-16-07
- [Thousands of Illegal Aliens Preying on Little Children](#) 1-3-06
- [Political Correctness Gone Mad: Muslim Sensitivity Training Program](#) 12-29-06
- [McCain Joins Kennedy to Push New Fast-Track Amnesty Bill](#) 12-27-06
- [Identity Theft Uncovered at Swift & Co. Nationwide](#) 12-15-06
- [More Than 100,000 US Government Immigration Files Missing](#) 12-1-06
- [Incursions at US-Mexico Border Create Tension](#) 11-29-06
- [Mexico Produces Most of Methamphetamine Coming into US](#) 11-25-06
- [Charlie Rangel's Draft Obsession](#) 11-23-06
- [Pelosi to Block Appointments of Moderate Democrats](#) 11-11-06
- [Int'l. Law Expert: US Internationalists Selling Out US Property Rights](#) 11-5-06
- [IRS to Use Private "Bounty Hunters" to Collect Taxes](#) 11-1-06
- [Dutch Author Hiding from Islamic Extremists](#) 10-22-06
- [Crackdown on child predators may impact on freedom of](#)

[the internet](#)Â 10-17-06

- [A U.N. Story: The Beast on the East River](#)Â 10-14-06
- [Feds to Correct Mistakes with Terrorism Watch List?](#)Â 10-11-06
- [Senator Fred Smith: From JAG to Politics & Beyond](#)Â 9-27-06
- [Feds Allow Local Cops More Access to Critical Intelligence](#)Â 9-23-06
- [ABC News Compares Pope to a Rottweiler](#)Â 9-19-06
- [The Pope is Right About Islam](#)Â 9-17-06
- [3 Muslims Indicted for Exporting Military Equipment and Secrets](#)Â 9-10-06
- [Clintonistas Using Stalinist Tactics to Silence ABC](#)Â 9-8-06
- [Top Mexican Drug Kingpin Nailed by Coast Guard, DEA](#)Â 9-4-06
- [Mike Wallace Hired as Iranian Spin Doctor](#)Â 8-11-06
- [Elian Gonzales, Bill Clinton & US Storm Troopers](#)Â 8-8-06
- [Russian President Putin Slams United States](#)Â 8-6-06
- [Terrorists Plot to Attack Americans Through Food Supply](#)Â 8-1-06
- [UN Seeks End of Nation-States; International Tax on Americans](#)Â 7-29-06
- [Illegals Winning, Americans Losing](#)Â 7-25-06
- [Police Officers Disenchanted With Bush's Immigration Policy](#)Â 7-23-06
- [Billions to Secure Iraq – Not a Dime To Secure America](#)Â 7-15-06
- [Activist Judge Allows Illegals, Deceased and Felons to Vote](#)Â 7-9-06
- [Will Bush Change His Mind on Immigration Reform?](#)Â 7-6-06
- [Illegal Aliens Linked to Rise in Crime Statistics](#)Â 6-23-06
- [Mr. President: Detecting Illegal Aliens & Their Employers Is Easy](#)Â 6-20-06
- [Child Sex Abuse Lawsuits Filed Against Catholic Nuns](#)Â 6-16-06

- [President George W. Bush and Bill Clinton: The Appeasers](#)Â 6-8-06
- [Border Patrol Agents: Senator McCain Sells Us Out, Again](#)Â 6-4-06
- [Bush's New Iraqi Government Betrays America](#)Â 5-28-06
- [Senate Immigration Plan Biggest Power Grab Since The Great Society](#)Â 5-27-06Â
- [African-Americans Oppose Illegal Alien Amnesty](#)Â 5-26-06
- [Border Patrol Agents Warn: Bush Plan is a Trojan Horse](#)Â 5-20-06
- [Bush's Speech: Ignoring Illegal Alien Killers, Rapists & Assorted Thugs](#)Â 5-16-06
- [Immigration: Bush's Dog & Pony Show](#)Â 5-13-06
- [Patrick Kennedy, Drugs and Situational Journalism](#)Â 5-7-06
- [An Illegal Alien Scam Exposed](#)Â 5-4-06
- [Border Agents to Americans: "You Have Been Invaded"](#)Â 4-30-06
- [Marshals, Local Cops Capture 1,100 Violent Sex Offenders](#)Â 4-28-06
- [Media Ignore Mexican Gov't Brutality of Central American Immigrants](#)Â 4-21-06Â
- [Teacher Shows Political Video With Obscenities to 8th Graders](#)Â 4-15-06
- [Trouble in Marxist Paradise: Protesters Take to Streets in Venezuela](#)Â 4-7-06
- [Spineless Republicans Betray Americans For Votes](#)Â 3-28-06
- [Russians Gave Saddam US War Plans](#)Â 3-26-06
- [The Big Govn't. Lie: Illegal Immigration Benefits Americans](#)Â 3-21-06
- [Corrupt Cops Lead Crime Gang](#)Â 3-11-06
- [Europe's "Michael Moore" Releases Anti-American Film](#)Â 2-24-06
- [Cops to President Bush: Stop the Invasion!](#)Â 2-6-06
- [Will Bush Follow Tony Blair & Spy on Members of Congress?](#)Â 1-22-06

- [Can GOP De-Fang Republican Liberals AKA RINO's?](#)Â 1-18-06
- [The Forgotten Illegal Immigrants](#)Â 1-14-06
- [Famous Rock Star Faces 26 Year Prison Sentence](#)Â 1-3-06
- [Bush Kept Congress in the Dark? Good!](#)Â 12-19-05
- [Rep. John Murtha: Just a Sleazy Politician](#)Â 12-3-05
- [Latino Gang Targets African-Americans for Murder](#)Â 11-25-05
- [Rapper Snoop Dogg Glorifies Death Row Inmate](#)Â 11-21-05
- [Tales from the People's Republic of San Francisco](#)Â 11-14-05
- [Bombings in Jordan Punctuate Spreading Global Terrorism](#)Â 11-10-05
- [The Truth About the Somali Pirate Attack](#)Â 11-7-05
- [Venezuela's Hugo Chavez: Media's New Favorite Commie](#)Â 11-6-05
- [Why the Democrat Senators Pulled Their Rule 21 Stunt](#)Â 11-4-05
- [US Missile Base Invaded by Illegal Immigrants?](#)Â 10-31-05
- [Illegal Alien Workers Create Uneasiness for US Military](#)Â 10-28-05
- [War on Terrorism: Latest War Outrage Gaining Media Traction](#)Â 10-24-05
- [85% of Child Predators Captured Are Criminal Immigrants](#)Â 10-22-05
- [Do You Trust Doctors to Assist with Patient Suicides?](#)Â 10-17-05
- [Disorder in the Court: Judge Convicted of Child Sex Crimes](#)Â 10-13-05
- [Illegal Immigration: Feds Profit, States & Cities Lose](#)Â 10-10-05
- [Respected Child Psychologist Caught in Kiddie Porn Dragnet](#)Â 9-30-05
- [Paul Krugman, Sherlock Holmes and Newsweek](#)Â 9-29-05
- [Mexican Crime Family Expands Throughout US](#)Â 9-25-05
- [Protecting US Strategic Technology](#)Â 9-17-05
- [Clinton's Mythical FEMA](#)Â 9-11-05
- [Hurricane Katrina: First Responders & Large-Scale](#)



[Crises](#)Â 9-6-05

- [Is Border Security An Inconvenience?](#)Â 8-30-05
  - [Drug War Continues in New Mexico](#)Â 8-26-05
  - [Crime Control: Emerging Criminal Enterprises](#)Â 8-19-05
  - [Aruba: A Drug Trafficker's Paradise](#)Â 8-11-05
  - [Thousands of Illegal Alien Child Predators Captured](#)Â 7-31-05
  - [Hillary Votes "No" to Border Security](#)Â 7-19-05
  - [Security Experts: Mass Transit Security Lacking](#)Â 7-15-05
  - [Global Alien Smuggling Generates Billions in Profits](#)Â 7-4-05
  - [Feds Study Police and Military Use of Tasers](#)Â 6-30-05
  - [Al-Qaeda Conspiracy in Minnesota](#)Â 6-27-05
  - [Battle at The Border: The War Few Discuss in Washington](#)Â 6-23-05
  - [Combating Immigration Fraud](#)Â 6-15-05
  - [Illegal Alien Killers, Rapists and Robbers](#)Â 6-9-05
- 

## Cliff Kincaid Archive 2004 – 2015

- [Make America Dumb Again?](#), 12-19-15
- [KGB-TV Holds Conference Starring Former DIA Chief](#), 12-12-15
- [The Media's Faux Outrage Over "Domestic Terrorism"](#), 12-1-15
- [Catholic Church Facilitates Foreign Invasion](#), 11-22-15
- [Obama Pushes France into Putin's Arms](#), 11-19-15
- [Terrorism, not Climate Change, Kills People](#), 11-17-15
- [Who's Winning the Media Revolution?](#), 11-7-15
- [The Growing Backlash Against Liberal Media Bias](#),

10-31-15

- [A Stamp for Disgraced Newsmen Cronkite?](#), 10-28-15
- [The Obama Machine Takes Over Canada](#), 10-23-15
- [Obama Plans Takedown Canada's Conservative Prime Minister Stephen Harper](#), 10-17-15
- [Putin's Paid and Unpaid Liars](#), 10-16-15
- [How Sen. Bernie Sanders Burned the Vets](#), 10-13-15
- [Bernie Sanders Adviser Wants Columbus Day Repealed](#), 10-10-15
- [Putin's "Moral Clarity" Disguises Evil Intent](#), 10-8-15
- [The Moscow-Washington-Tehran Axis of Evil](#), 10-3-15
- [Republicans Help MSNBC Create "Global Citizens"](#), 9-29-15
- [Pope Lays Out Global Marxist Agenda](#), 9-26-15
- [Jorge Ramos Wannabes in the Press](#), 9-22-15
- [Is Trump the Next Reagan?](#), 9-19-15
- [Shepard Smith Calls Christians "Haters"](#), 9-12-15
- [Climate Propaganda Paves Way for "Pig Power"](#), 9-5-15
- [China and Russia are Waging War on America](#), 9-2-15
- [Paying the Media for Pro-U.N. Coverage](#), 8-31-15
- [The Secret of Trump's Success](#), 8-29-15
- [Bernie's Billionaires](#), 8-25-15
- [Will the Pope Endorse Bernie Sanders for President?](#), 8-22-15
- [Donald Trump's Greatest Hits](#), 7-31-15
- [America's Enemies Are Laughing at Us](#), 7-30-15
- [Putin Threatens America with Nuclear Annihilation](#), 7-28-15
- [The Religious Origins of the Sanctuary Movement](#), 7-25-15
- [Why They Can't Stop Trump](#), 7-21-15
- [How the Republicans Plan to Lose to Hillary](#), 7-17-15
- [Why the Media Hate Trump](#), 7-14-15
- [Trump Threatens "North American Union" Scheme](#), 7-11-15
- [The Media vs. Trump's Patriotic Appeal](#), 7-8-15
- [Exposing Hollywood Pedophiles](#), 7-4-15

- [Celebrate the 4th: Impeach Kagan and Ginsburg](#), 7-2-15
- [Overthrow the Judicial Dictatorship](#), 6-28-15
- [Obamaâ€™s Horrendous Fatherâ€™s Day Example](#), 6-20-15
- [Ignoring Terrorism but Celebrating Gay Pride](#), 6-13-15
- [Sick Minds in the Media Getting Sicker](#), 6-10-15
- [The Secret Russian Role in Global Conflict](#), 6-9-15
- [“Happy Pride Month” From the Media](#), 6-5-15
- [DNA Denier Bruce/Caitlyn Jenner is a Big Media Star](#), 6-3-15
- [Have We Lost the Cultural War?](#), 6-1-15
- [Catholic Group Exposes Red Influence in the Vatican](#), 5-28-15
- [How the Media Got Into Bed with the Clintons](#), 5-23-15
- [Liberal Academic Says Americaâ€™s Founding Document Outmoded](#), 5-19-15
- [Vatican Facilitates Russiaâ€™s Designs on the Middle East](#), 5-16-17
- [The Catholic Church Has Gone Socialist](#), 5-14-15
- [Phony “Conservatives” and Britainâ€™s Cultural Collapse](#), 5-12-15
- [Why They Must Destroy Ben Carson](#), 5-9-15
- [Dreams from Obamaâ€™s Different Fathers](#), 5-5-15
- [Marxist Democrats and the Return of the Hanoi Lobby](#), 5-1-15
- [Sexual Madness in Obamaâ€™s America](#), 4-17-15
- [Obama Admits Communist “Schooled” him on White Racism](#), 4-14-15
- [Obama Warns Parents: Your Kids Are Mine](#), 4-12-15
- [Republican Party Elites Abandon Traditional Marriage](#), 4-7-15
- [Republicans Cower Before Big Gay Media](#), 4-4-15
- [The Real Power of the One Percent](#), 4-2-15
- [Obama Gives Interview to Gay Porn Outlet](#), 3-27-15
- [Fox, CNN and MSNBC Agree: “We’re for Gay Rights”](#), 3-24-15
- [Anti-Marxist Counter-Revolution in Brazil](#), 3-20-15
- [Stan Evansâ€™ Battle Against Paganism and Cultural](#)

[Marxism](#), 3-17-15

- [Catholic Church Captured by “Progressive Forces”](#), 3-12-15
- [How Frank Marshall Davis Transformed America](#), 3-5-15
- [Israel’s Enemies in America and Russia](#), 3-3-15
- [Posing for the Cameras While the Islamic Threat Grows](#), 2-27-15
- [The Mysterious “Frank” Returns](#), 2-23-15
- [Reds in Hollywood Making a Comeback](#), 2-20-15
- [Congress Fiddles While the World Burns](#), 2-19-15
- [Will Saudi Prince Thwart Terror Probes?](#), 2-14-15
- [Say Her Name: Vaccine Victim Hannah Poling](#), 2-10-15
- [Can You Handle the Truth About Vaccines?](#), 2-7-15
- [Media Bias Rears Ugly Head in Vaccine Controversy](#), 2-5-15
- [America’s Enemies in Hollywood Then and Now](#), 1-27-15
- [Fox News “Apologizes” to Radical Islam](#), 1-22-15
- [Who Will Defend Free Speech in America?](#), 1-18-15
- [Why Was Putin a No-show in Paris?](#), 1-13-15
- [Stonewall is not Selma Mr. President](#), 1-11-15
- [The Real Haters and Their Targets](#), 1-9-15
- [Republicans Must Investigate Where the Media Fear to Tread](#), 1-6-15
- [CNN Moves on to New “Scandal”](#), 1-1-15
- [None Dare Call It Treason 50 Years Later](#), 12-29-14
- [“Christmas with Hef” and Other Fairy Tales](#), 12-24-14
- [Journalism Educator “Hates” Republicans, Loves Marxism](#), 12-21-14
- [Obama Exchanges Castro’s Killer for American Hostage](#), 12-19-14
- [Media Still Demonizing Police](#), 12-10-14
- [White Reds Exploiting Blacks in Ferguson](#), 12-1-14
- [Marijuana Figures Big in Ferguson Meltdown](#), 11-30-14
- [Politicians and Media Incite Violence in Ferguson](#), 11-26-14
- [Disinformation, Iran, and a Russian-sponsored Nuclear Deal](#), 11-8-14

- [How Ben Bradlee Attacked Republicans for Fun and Profit](#), 11-4-14
- [Anti-American Disinformation on Ebola and AIDS](#), 10-28-14
- [Can Marijuana Fuel Jihad?](#), 10-25-14
- [Feds Scramble for Risky Vaccine](#), 10-22-14
- [Seeing Ebola Through Obama's Eyes](#), 10-19-14
- [Fox vs. CNN in Gay GOP Battle](#), 10-15-14
- [The Media Taboo: Reds Mobilize for Democrats](#), 10-13-14
- [Leon Panetta's Phony Tough Guy Act](#), 10-11-14
- [How Putin is Using ISIS to Help Iran](#), 10-3-14
- [Potholes in Our Dopey Media](#), 9-27-14
- [The Obama Doctrine of Lies](#), 9-23-14
- ["Militarized" Police Failed to Stop Ferguson Riots](#), 9-18-14
- [Official Lies Mask Russian and Chinese Aggression](#), 9-2-14
- [Disarming the U.S. on the "Information Battlefield"](#), 8-29-14
- [Why Won't Putin Help Middle East Christians?](#), 8-23-14
- [Media Blame Police for Race Riots](#), 8-19-14
- [Our Media Are Lost in Putin's "Shadow World"](#), 8-1-14
- [Putin Propagandist Confounds CNN's Cuomo](#), 7-28-14
- [Pat Buchanan Backs Away From Putin Worship](#), 7-24-14
- [Russian Disinformation for a Conservative Audience](#), 7-23-14
- [New Film Exposes and Mocks "Progressives"](#), 7-19-14
- [Obama Prepares Pardons for Terrorists](#), 7-15-14
- [Author Says "Muslim Brother" Obama Betrays Israel](#), 7-11-14
- [Russia's Strategic Deception and America's Survival](#), 7-4-14
- [Putin's "Family Values" Include Murder](#), 6-30-14
- [The Return of Armand Hammer](#), 6-28-14
- [Russian Influence Operations in Washington](#), 6-24-14
- [Obama May Free Cuban Spies and Terrorists](#), 6-10-14
- [Moles in Government and Western Retreat](#), 6-7-14

- [How Democracies Perish](#), 5-30-14
- [The Labor Union that Runs the Media](#), 5-27-14
- [Lies of the 9/11 "Truth" Movement](#), 5-23-14
- [New Film Exposes Progressivism](#), 5-21-14
- [Soros-funded Liberals Abandon Ukraine to Putin](#), 5-18-14
- [Greenwald's "Journalism is Espionage" Book Tour](#), 5-15-14
- [The Russians are Coming](#), 5-13-14
- [House Vote on Museum to Honor Red Feminist](#), 5-9-14
- [Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), Part 2, 5-6-14
- [Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), Part 1, 5-5-14
- [A Congressional Scandal of Murder and Cover-Up](#), 5-4-14
- [Colombians Move into Colorado Marijuana Business](#), 5-2-14
- [Some Conservative Media Burned in Cliven Bundy Affair](#), 4-29-14
- [Media Accused of Hollywood Sex Ring Cover-up](#), 4-26-14
- [The NSA, Glenn Greenwald, and Angela Merkel](#), 4-19-14
- [The Putrid Pulitzers that Please Putin](#), 4-18-14
- [American Journalism: From Farce to Fraud to Espionage](#), 4-14-14
- [How Putin Uses KGB-style "Active Measures"](#), 4-10-14
- [Modern-Day Russian "Dupes"](#), 4-5-14
- [A Tainted Award for Greenwald's Anti-NSA Stories](#), 4-4-14
- [Obama Downplays Russian Threat](#), 3-28-14
- [Media Continue Cover-up of Marijuana-induced Mental Illness](#), 3-27-14
- [Putin Now Threatens Nuclear Attack](#), 3-22-15
- [Mother Russia, Alaska, and the Ron Paul Revolution](#), 3-15-14
- [How to Fight Putin's Propaganda](#), 3-14-14
- [Exposing Putin's Propaganda](#), 3-8-14
- [Putin's Big Lie Against Ukraine](#), 3-5-14
- [Conservatives Must Support Freedom for Ukraine](#), 3-1-14
- [Russian Propaganda Operations Target the U.S.](#), 2-28-14
- [Obama Encourages Drug Money Laundering](#), 2-22-14
- [What "60 Minutes" Didn't Say About Russia](#), 2-19-14

- [Gay Rights Aside, Is Obama Working for Putin?](#), 2-14-14
- [Putin Poses as Defender of Christian Civilization](#), 2-8-14
- [Maryland Mall Shooter was a Pothead](#), 2-4-14
- [NBC to Air "Festival of Corruption" Olympics](#), 2-1-14
- [Obama and Stalin's Legacy in Ukraine](#), 1-31-14
- [Liberalism, Mental Disorders and the Maryland Mall Shooter](#), 1-28-14
- [Sugar Daddies for the Global Left](#), 1-24-14
- [What does the NSA Know about Obama?](#), 1-21-14
- [The Putin Regime Fears a Free Press](#), 1-17-14
- [The Warped Priorities of the American Press](#), 1-15-14
- [Homosexual Lobby on the Attack Again](#), 1-10-14
- [Obama, the Fed, and the Phony Economic Recovery](#), 1-7-14
- [Ripping Off the "Progressive" Mask](#), 1-4-13
- [Stephen Colbert and Me](#), 1-2-14
- [The Counter-Revolution Begins](#), 12-28-13
- [Another Target for the Gay Lobby](#), 12-21-13
- [Backlash to Pro-Mandela Coverage](#), 12-17-13
- [South Africa "Joined at the Hip" to Cuba](#), 12-15-13
- [Mandela Lied but Communism Never Died](#), 12-14-13
- [Is Mandela the Biggest Liar In History?](#), 12-13-13
- [The Mandela Cover-up Unravels](#), 12-10-13
- [Obama Operative Masquerades as Catholic Expert](#), 12-6-13
- [Pope Francis, Jihad, and Moscow's "Espionage Church"](#), 12-3-13
- [The Collapse of Journalistic Standards in JFK Coverage](#), 11-28-13
- [Media Ignore JFK's Anti-Communism](#), 11-23-13
- [PBS Whitewashes Oswald's KGB Connections](#), 11-22-13
- [Why the Communists Killed Kennedy](#), 11-20-13
- [Alec Baldwin: Liberal Philanthropist?](#), 11-18-13
- [Will "Crossfire" Drop Cutter Over Lies?](#), 11-16-13
- [NBC Joins Al Jazeera in Anti-Israel Propaganda](#), 11-10-13
- [America's First Openly Marxist Big City Mayor](#), 11-9-13
- [Why is Fox News Promoting Edward Snowden?](#), 11-5-13
- [Media Whitewash Obama-backed Marxist Candidate](#), 11-3-13

- [GOP Congressman Flees Anti-NSA Rally](#), 10-29-13
- [Obama Democrat in NYC Gets Muslim Backing](#), 10-18-13
- [Media Icon Exposes Obama's War on the Press](#), 10-16-13
- [New York City's Marxist Power Couple](#), 10-15-13
- [Communists Defend Democrat NYC Mayoral Candidate](#), 10-11-13
- [WikiLeaks Founder Embraces Castro's Cuba](#), 10-8-13
- ["Revolution Beyond Borders" Comes to America](#), 10-5-13
- [Did Obama Swallow Iranian Disinformation?](#), 10-1-13
- [Is Iranian News Outlet More Believable than CNN?](#), 9-27-13
- [New York Times Exposes Marxist Mayoral Candidate](#), 9-25-13
- [Media Decry GOP's Fighting Spirit](#), 9-21-13
- [Pressure Builds on Boehner Over Benghazi](#), 9-20-13
- [Assad Is More Believable than Obama](#), 9-14-14
- [Obama Arming Syrian Terrorists](#), 9-13-13
- [Scandal Over "Brainchild" Behind War Policy](#), 9-11-13
- [O'Reilly Buys Obama's Propaganda on Syria](#), 9-7-13
- [War on Syria Means Victory for Al Qaeda](#), 9-6-13
- [The Planned Destruction of Christians in Syria](#), 9-4-13
- [How Not to Debate Syria](#), 9-3-13
- [Al Jazeera Favorite McCain Ignores Constitutional "Niceties" on Syria](#), 8-29-13
- [Obama Presides Over Security Meltdown](#), 8-27-13
- [Washington Post Attacked as Terrorist Mouthpiece](#), 8-25-13
- [Al Jazeera Targets America](#), 8-21-13
- [One Conservative Missing from CNN's New "Crossfire"](#), 8-16-13
- [How the Russians Practice Disinformation](#), 8-14-13
- [Big Money Buys Access for Al Jazeera](#), 8-10-13
- [Fox News's Tamara Holder Says Weiner's Perversion No Big Deal](#), 7-26-13
- [How Obama Truly Was Like Trayvon Martin](#), 7-22-13
- ["Brother Roger" and the Racial Agitators](#), 7-18-13
- [CNN Commentator Embarrassed By Zimmerman Verdict](#),



7-15-13

- [The ACLU Joins Senator Paul's Anti-NSA Campaign](#), 6-22-13
- [Glenn Greenwald Regularly Attends Marxist-Leninist Conferences](#), 6-15-13
- [America is Under Attack and At War](#), 6-14-13
- [NSA "Whistleblower" An Enemy Agent?](#), 6-11-13
- [People Power Against the Department of Justice](#), 6-8-13
- [Backlash to Obama's Gay Rights Agenda](#), 6-6-13
- [Obama/Holder Justice Department Threatens First Amendment](#), 6-3-13
- [Big Media Lobby for Immigration Bill](#), 5-28-13
- [The Smoking Gun in the IRS Scandal](#), 5-25-13
- [Virginia's Cuccinelli Battles Democrats, Media](#), 5-21-13
- [The IRS Targeted Conservative Media](#), 5-19-13
- [A Filmmaker on Obama's Enemies List?](#), 5-17-13
- [The Wit and Wisdom of Herbert Romerstein](#), 5-15-13
- [Media Cross the Line Against Glenn Beck](#), 5-9-13
- [Bill Ayers and his Media Groupies](#), 5-8-13
- [How to Find a Most Wanted Terrorist](#), 5-7-13
- [How Obama Obstructs Justice in the Search for a Communist Terrorist](#), 5-4-13
- [Washington Post's Liberal Image and Record](#), 5-3-13
- [Is Tamerlan Tsarnaev the New Lee Harvey Oswald?](#), 5-2-13
- [Another Cover-up for the Saudis?](#), 5-1-13
- [Progressives Now Want "Psychedelic Medicine"](#) 4-30-13
- [How Pothead Terrorists Almost Outsmarted the Police](#), 4-27-13
- [A Tribute to Howard Phillips](#), 4-25-13
- [Terrorism Highlights Threat From Al Jazeera in America](#), 4-23-13
- [The Media Want Arabs Exonerated](#), 4-20-13
- [Congress Silent on Al Jazeera's Expansion](#), 4-19-13
- [Backlash to Soros's Drugging of America](#), 4-16-13
- [Soviet Agent Award for Mother Jones Reporter](#), 4-15-13

- [Former Al Jazeera Producer ‘Humanizes’ Palestinians, 4-12-13](#)
- [FCC Chairman Wannabe Stars at Left-wing Conference, 4-10-13](#)
- [Leftist ‘Media Reform’ Conference Underway in Denver, 4-6-13](#)
- [Gay Propaganda Campaign Takes Offensive Turn, 4-2-13](#)
- [More Dishonest Coverage From Pro-Homosexual Media, 3-30-13](#)
- [Corrupt Media Cheer for Homosexual Rights, 3-26-13](#)
- [Former Attorney General Urges Probe of Al Jazeera, 3-22-13](#)
- [Anderson Cooper Kisses ‘Boy Scout’ to Offend Traditional America, 3-19-13](#)
- [Leftist Prayers for a Red Pope Dashed, 3-15-13](#)
- [Another American Pope Candidate Embraces the Far-left, 3-12-13](#)
- [Al Gore’s Al Jazeera Deal Now a Major Scandal, 3-9-13](#)
- [CPAC and the Conservatives, 3-7-13](#)
- [Black Socialist Pope to Follow Black Socialist President?, 3-5-13](#)
- [Bob Woodward is a White House Appeaser, 3-2-13](#)
- [Congressman Murphy Seeks Probe of Al Jazeera, 2-28-13](#)
- [Bill O’Reilly and Marc Lamont Hill Together Again on Valentine’s Day, 2-16-13](#)
- [Al Jazeera Hires K Street to Lobby Congress, 2-14-13](#)
- [Pope’s Possible Successor Promotes Marxist for Sainthood, 2-12-13](#)
- [Al Jazeera and the Global Jihad in America, 2-8-13](#)
- [Congress Fails to Act Against Gore’s Terror TV Deal, 2-1-13](#)
- [Gun Laws Didn’t Stop Pothead Killer, 1-30-13](#)
- [A ‘Conspiracy Theory’ Based at The New York Times, 1-25-13](#)
- [Hagel’s Controversial Foreign Connections and Backers, 1-15-13](#)
- [Congress Must hold Hearings into Gore’s Al Jazeera Deal,](#)

1-12-13

- [House Speaker Boehner Votes for Obama's Marxism](#), 1-5-13
- [Terror TV Pays Al Gore \\$100 Million for U.S. Media Access](#), 1-4-13
- [Obama's Media Parrot Demolished on CNN](#), 12-26-12
- [Rupert Murdoch Backs Obama's Gun Grab](#), 12-22-12
- [Progressives Want Obama to Release Killer of Two FBI Agents](#), 12-20-12
- [CNN's O'Brien Urges Obama to "Track" People and Firearms](#), 12-18-12
- [How Conservatives Defeated Progressives in Liberal California](#), 12-15-12
- [Obama Finds a Treaty His Base Doesn't Like](#), 12-12-12
- [Conservatives in Liberal Media Embrace Cultural Surrender](#), 12-11-12
- [How Romney Was Out-Organized by Obama](#), 12-9-12
- [Soros Remakes America into Narco Nation](#), 12-7-12
- [American Reds Still Backing Obama](#), 12-5-12
- [George Soros Wins Big Over Karl Rove](#), 12-04-12
- [Romney Strategist Fails to Grasp Media Bias](#), 12-1-12
- [Thomas Ricks: Apologist for the Sins of David Petraeus](#), 11-28-12
- [Where the Conservative Media Went Wrong](#), 11-27-12
- [Post Finally Digs into Growing Petraeus Scandal](#), 11-24-12
- [Times "Expert" Says Scandals Aren't Scandals](#), 11-22-12
- [Obama's FBI Uses Media to Smear a Whistleblower](#), 11-21-12
- [Will the Post Expose Petraeus and Benghazi?](#) 11-20-12
- [Petraeus Spins the Media](#), 11-17-12
- [Why Did Cantor Protect Obama?](#) 11-15-12
- [Petraeus Sex Scandal Could Have Sunk Obama](#), 11-14-12
- [The Liberal Media Are More Powerful Than Ever](#), 11-10-12
- [Republican Campaign Failed to Confront Media Bias](#),

11-9-12

- [Fox News Conservatives Lose Credibility](#), 11-8-12
- [The Infiltration of the U.S. Government](#), 11-7-12
- [Romney Falsely Labeled a Radical by Watergate Reporter](#), 11-3-12
- [Last Minute Anti-Romney Dirty Tricks Target Filmmaker](#), 11-2-12
- [Washington Post Finds Racism Behind Romney Surge](#), 10-31-12
- [Big Oil Underwrites Anti-Israel Conference](#), 10-30-12
- [New Film Exposes Radical Muslim "Deception"](#) 10-27-12
- ["Alger Hiss Day" a Reminder of U.N.'s Anti-Americanism](#), 10-25-12
- [Romney Jokes about Media Bias as Reporters Protect Obama](#), 10-20-12
- [Foreign Propaganda Channels Target the U.S.](#), 10-18-12
- [CBS Reporter Says Islamic Terrorists Are Winning](#), 10-13-12
- [Media to Declare Biden the Debate Winner](#), 10-10-12
- [Big Bird is a Democrat Dupe](#), 10-9-12
- [Public Broadcasting Mobilizes Against Romney](#), 10-6-12
- [A Viral Video on Religious Freedom](#), 10-4-12
- [Anti-Obama Protesters Arrested for Praying](#), 10-3-12
- [Romney Won't Challenge Liberal Media Bias](#), 9-28-12
- [Why are they Lying?](#) 9-21-12
- [Media Bias Designed to Save Obama's Presidency](#), 9-19-12
- [Media Rehabilitate Clinton for DNC Appearance](#), 9-5-12
- [Soros-funded PAC Started Akin Controversy](#), 9-4-12
- [The Other Anti-Obama Film](#), 9-1-12
- [AP Protects Obama While Attacking Conservative Film](#), 8-31-12
- [MSNBC Fears Romney has White Appeal](#), 8-29-12
- [Misunderstanding McCarthyism](#), 8-24-12
- [Where is the Indictment of Julian Assange?](#), 8-18-12
- [Frank Marshall Davis Exposed](#), 8-17-12

- [Romney Down by Nine as Conservatives Gripe](#), 8-11-12
- [Romney Urged to Address Muslim Brotherhood Infiltration](#), 8-10-12
- [The Socialist Behind RomneyCare](#), 8-7-12
- [Will Huckabee Take on Panetta Over Gay Rights?](#), 8-4-12
- [Where is Huma Abedin's Security Clearance Form?](#), 8-1-12
- [Obama's Ultimate Cover-up](#), 7-31-12
- [New Conservative Film Downplays Obama's Marxism](#), 7-28-12
- [Was Obama's Communist Mentor His Father?](#), 7-25-12
- [Is Huma Abedin the Next Van Jones?](#), 7-24-12
- [Reason to Hate: Barack Obama's Racist Roots](#), Part 2, 7-21-12
- [Reason to Hate: Barack Obama's Racist Roots](#), Part 1, 7-21-12
- [Obama Excuses Chavez While American Rots in Cuba](#), 7-13-12
- [Rupert Murdoch Should Get Tough on Obama](#), 7-9-12
- [Pentagon Celebrates Gay Pride During Treason Trial](#), 7-6-12
- [The Communists Killed Kennedy](#), 7-3-12
- [CPUSA Says Re-electing Obama is "Absolutely Essential"](#) 6-29-12
- [Castro's Puppet Works for "Progressive Congress"](#) 6-27-12
- [Obama's Mortgage Debt Ploy Could Guarantee Re-election](#), 6-23-12
- [Who is the White House Mole?](#) 6-16-12
- [Communist Defector Speaks Out on America's Marxist Future](#), 6-13-12
- [Republicans Outmaneuvered by Obama and Holder](#), 6-12-12
- [Russian Dupes Behind Bilderberger Protests](#), 6-5-12
- [New Book Casts Doubt on Obama's Christian Identity](#), 5-18-12
- [Media Pundit Named in Jesse Jackson Lawsuit](#), 5-17-12
- [Fox News Won't Fire Black Racist Commentator](#), 5-8-12

- [Soviets Funded Black "Freedom" Journal](#), 5-5-12
- [New York Times Bows to Terrorism](#), 5-4-12
- [The New York Times' War on Police](#), 4-28-12
- [Media Protect Elizabeth Warren in Senate Race](#), 4-24-12
- [Holder Refuses to Enforce the Law Against WikiLeaks, Russia Today](#), 4-21-12
- [Bishop Says Obama on Hitlerian Path](#), 4-20-12
- [Wolf Blitzer Should Apologize to Allen West](#), 4-17-12
- [Allen West Exposes Red Influence in Congress](#), 4-13-12
- [Fox News Hires Supporter of Jeremiah Wright and Derrick Bell](#), 4-7-12
- [Obama Gives Coal Miners the Shaft](#), 4-6-12
- [Glenn Beck to Publish Blockbuster on Obama's Communist Mentor](#), 4-3-12
- [Obama's Secret War-making for the U.N.](#) 3-24-12
- [Rubber-stamping Obama's African War Policy](#), 3-23-12
- [World Government Lobby Frets Over Fate of Lugar](#), 3-20-12
- [Media, Homosexuals Threaten Christian Minister](#), 3-16-12
- [Washington Post Continues Kaplan Cover-up](#), 3-13-12
- [Media Partners in Crime with WikiLeaks?](#) 3-2-12
- [Will Panetta Help Accused Army Traitor?](#) 2-28-12
- [Russians and American Progressives: Together Again](#), 2-24-12
- [Free Speech for Conservatives](#), 2-21-12
- [CNN's Zakaria Papers Over Mass Murder](#), 2-18-12
- [Glenn Beck and the Death of Free Speech](#), 2-17-12
- [Far-left Protest for Al-Jazeera Flops in Philly](#), 2-15-12
- [The Hidden Agenda Behind the Media War on Komen](#), 2-7-12
- [Catholic Church Rejects Surrender Terms from Obama](#), 1-31-12
- [The Fox News Feminists](#), 1-24-12
- [Fox News Hires Soros-funded Activist](#), 1-22-12
- [Times Takes Heat for Pro-Terrorist Article](#), 1-19-12
- [New York Times Promotes Freedom for Terrorist](#), 1-17-12
- [Obama and Panetta Use Military Brass as Props](#), 1-13-11
- [Politico Falsely Accuses Koch Brothers, Ignores Soros](#), 1-7-12

- [The Deceptions of Julian Assange, WikiLeaks, and Ron Paul](#), 12-31-11
- [Ron Paul Under Fire for Praising Accused Traitor](#), 12-29-11
- [Ron Paul Says Accused Traitor is a Patriot](#)Â 12-21-11
- [Homosexuals Support Gay Soldier in Treason Trial](#)Â 12-20-11
- [Obama Officials Permit Trashing of Parks by Occupiers](#)Â 12-17-11
- [Gingrich, Obama, Beck and the Progressive Party](#)Â 12-14-11
- [Gingrich Charge of a Socialist America Confirmed](#)Â 12-11-11
- [Media Promote Global Tax as Financial Crisis Deepens](#)Â 12-9-11
- [Media Whitewash Barney Frank's Scandalous Legacy](#)Â 12-6-11
- [Meals, Toilets, and Marx for UC Davis Protesters](#)Â 11-30-11
- [The War on Police](#)Â 11-26-11
- [Why Do Media Hate the Police?](#)Â 11-23-11
- [The Secret Life of Barack Obama](#)Â 11-19-11
- [CBS Tricks Newt, Mitt into Defending Obama](#)Â 11-16-11
- [The Other Rick Perry Gaffe](#)Â 11-11-11
- [Obama Sells out Latin America to Reds](#)Â 11-9-11
- [Bill Gates Urges Obama to Embrace Global Tax](#)Â 11-5-11
- [George Soros Trader Involved in Bankrupt Firm Tied to Obama](#)Â 11-3-11
- [Post Ignores Sexual Assaults in Wall Street Protests](#)Â 11-2-11
- [Russian Propagandists Exploit Wall Street Protests](#)Â 11-1-11
- [The AFL-CIO's Revolutionary Activist](#)Â 10-21-11
- [Progressive Media Encourage Lawlessness and Anarchy](#)Â 10-19-11
- [A Marxist Takeover of D.C.'s Freedom Plaza](#)Â 10-14-11
- [‘Occupy Wall Street’ to Push for Global](#)

[Tax](#)Â 10-12-11

- [Van Jones Media Mouthpiece Gets Russian Cash](#), 10-8-11
- [The Return of Van Jones and Marxist Street Protests](#), 10-3-11
- [Media Kills Truth in Death Penalty Coverage](#), 9-28-11
- [No Joke: Obama/Soros Promote "Open Government"](#)Â 9-23-11
- [JFK's Widow Blasted Times Over Cuba](#)Â 9-20-11
- [King, Kennedy and Communism](#)Â 9-18-11
- [Debating America's Internal Security Crisis](#)Â 9-14-11
- [Rick Perry vs. The Media on Capital Punishment](#)Â 9-13-11
- [Iranian TV Loves Soros Report on Islam](#)Â 9-9-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 3, 9-7-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 2, 9-6-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Should Resign Over Telling Gaddafi's Lies](#), Part 1, 9-3-11
- [Media Prepare Russian Treaty Trap for the U.S.](#)Â 8-31-11
- [Ron Paul Reportedly Cuts Ties to Russian Channel](#)Â 8-26-11
- [Another Al-Jazeera Journalist Suspected of Terror Ties](#)Â 8-20-11
- [The Future of Fox News in Jeopardy](#)Â 8-13-11
- [Republicans Boost Al-Jazeera](#)Â 8-10-11
- [Post Runs Hatchet Job on Bachmann From Palin-basher](#)Â 8-9-11
- [Obama Poised to Win Budget Battle and Slash Defense](#)Â 7-21-11
- [Russian-backed Propaganda Networks Claim Obama is a CIA Agent](#)Â 7-19-11
- [New Disclosures in Brian Ross Hatchet Job on Bachmann](#)Â 7-15-11
- [Media Guns Fire Blanks at Bachmann](#)Â 7-13-11
- [Post Belatedly Recognizes Growing Internal Terrorist Threat](#)Â 7-12-11
- [Whittaker Chambers, Alger Hiss, and Panettagate](#)Â 7-9-11



- [American Revolutionary War Museum to Honor Al-Jazeera](#)Â 6-30-11
- [Is the FBI Investigating Obama?](#)Â 6-24-11
- [Panetta's War on Reagan's Defense Policies](#)Â 6-20-11
- [Who Checked Out Leon Panetta?](#)Â 6-17-11
- [Panettagate: A Real Scandal Involving National Security](#)Â 6-15-11
- [Russian Television Host Closes Down Jefferson Memorial](#)Â 6-7-11
- [Forget Weingate: Obama is Impeachable Over Libya](#)Â 6-4-11
- [Who Is Behind Adam Kokesh and Russia Today Television?](#)Â 6-2-11
- [Russian TV and Code Pink Disrupt Memorial Day Activities](#)Â 5-31-11
- [Senator McCain Becomes Shill for Al-Jazeera](#)Â 5-26-11
- [Progressives Urge Obama to Dump Israel](#)Â 5-24-11
- [Al-Jazeera's "Exclusive" Relationship With Al-Qaeda](#)Â 5-20-11
- [Soros Group Behind Attack on Boehner's Catholicism](#)Â 5-14-11
- [Media Stonewalled as AFL-CIO Boss Scandalizes Catholic University](#)Â 5-11-11
- [Terrorists Still on the Loose](#)Â 5-8-11
- [Bin Laden is Dead but His Network Lives](#)Â 5-4-11
- [U.S. Officials Suspected Al-Jazeera Ties to Al-Qaeda](#)Â 4-26-11
- [Progressive Media and the War on the Unborn](#)Â 4-24-11
- [Good News: Comcast Slams Door on Al-Jazeera](#)Â 4-22-11
- [Republican Ties to Al-Jazeera Ignite Firestorm](#)Â 4-20-11
- [Comcast-owned Network Sells Dope to Kids](#)Â 4-19-11
- [Obama Hosts Boss of Terror Channel Al-Jazeera](#)Â 4-16-11
- [Coverage of Pew Prison Study Stinks](#)Â 4-15-11
- [Former Al-Jazeera and NPR Reporter Now Working for Castro](#)Â 4-14-11
- [American Journalists Rub Elbows with Terror-Friendly Middle East Dictatorship](#)Â 4-13-11

- [Post Falsely Claims Conservative Role in Soros-funded "Prison Reform" Movement](#)Â 4-9-11
- [KGB TV to Air Show Hosted by Anti-war Marine Vet](#)Â 4-6-11
- [Al-Jazeera's Agenda in Libya and its American Apologists](#)Â 3-23-11
- [Obama's Libya War is Illegal and Unconstitutional](#)Â 3-22-11
- [Al-Jazeera Hosted American Academics at "Opulent" Forum](#)Â 3-19-11
- [Liberal Congressman Calls Cuba "Exciting"](#)Â 3-14-11
- [Tears Help Radical Rep. Ellison Deflect Scrutiny of His Own Record](#)Â 3-11-11
- [Huffington Post Whitewashes Al-Jazeera's Benefactor](#)Â 3-8-11
- [The Masters of Al-Jazeera Imprison a Blogger](#)Â 3-6-11
- [American Tax Dollars for Al-Jazeera-inspired Terrorism](#)Â 3-5-11
- [Feminist Media Promote Flawed White House Report](#)Â 3-3-11
- [How Al-Jazeera Kills Americans](#)Â 3-1-11
- [NBC's Mitchell Regurgitates Gaddafi Lies](#)Â 2-25-11
- [The Film "Too Hot" for Public TV](#)Â 2-19-11
- [Media, Not Boehner, are "Tongue-tied" on Obama's Personal History](#)Â 2-17-11
- [NBC's David Gregory Worries about Legitimacy of Obama Presidency](#)Â 2-15-11
- [Soros-paid Scribes Cover Their Tracks in Egypt](#)Â 2-11-11
- [Reagan, the Reds, and Media Indifference to the Threat Today](#)Â 2-9-11
- [Soros-funded "Expert" Defends Muslim Brotherhood on Matthews Show](#)Â 2-4-11
- [Obama's Failed Policies Get Media Pass](#)Â 1-29-11
- [CBS News Reports on Abortion](#)Â 1-25-11
- [Obama Bows to Castro](#)Â 1-18-11
- [Media Excuse Obama's Lies About Shootings](#)Â 1-14-11
- [Soros-funded Dope Lobby in Damage Control Over Shootings](#)Â 1-12-11
- [Post Says CIA Scandal Makes Obama Look Tough](#)Â 1-8-11

- [Media Report Backlash to Pentagon PC in Honors Case](#)Â 1-5-11
- [Times Defends Clinton Lawyerâ€™s Work for Killer](#)Â 1-2-11
- [Media Matters is for \(Gay\) Lovers](#)Â 12-31-10
- [Will Jon Stewart Stand up to Radical Islam?](#)Â 12-29-10
- [Soros-funded Criminals Lobby Sparks Prison Revolt](#)Â 12-25-10
- [MSNBCâ€™s Ed Schultz Protects Terror Networks](#)Â 12-23-10
- [Headlines Are Wrong: â€œDonâ€™t Ask, Donâ€™t Tellâ€ Has Not Been Repealed](#), 12-21-10
- [MSNBC Weeps for Accused Traitor Bradley Manning](#)Â 12-19-10
- [MSNBCâ€™s Scarborough Shills for Harry Reid](#)Â 12-17-10
- [Cuccinelli Beats Post in Battle Over ObamaCare](#)Â 12-15-10
- [Post Subsidiary Cashes in on Veterans](#)Â 12-12-10
- [Media Strategy Behind the Hate Crimes Racket](#)Â 12-10-10
- [Olbermann, Maddow, Times Cover for GE Bosses](#)Â 12-7-10
- [MSNBC Commentators Protect Their Corporate Bosses at GE](#)Â 12-5-10
- [Reporters Fail to Probe Pentagon Brass](#)Â 12-2-10
- [Helen Thomas to be Honored by Arab Group Raided by FBI](#)Â 11-25-10
- [Cartoonist Ted Rall to Appear at Communist Bookstore](#)Â 11-16-10
- [The Fedâ€™s â€œWar on Wealthâ€ and the Risk of Default](#)Â 11-6-10
- [Progressives Increase Their Power Over Obama](#)Â 11-5-10
- [Stewart Fails to Deliver Sanity](#)Â 11-1-10
- [Terrorist Ayers Endorses Stewart/Colbert Rallies](#), 10-27-10
- [Conservatives Behind the Curve on Obama](#), 10-21-10
- [The Marxist Roots of Obamaâ€™s Rage](#), Part 2, 10-13-10
- [The Marxist Roots of Obamaâ€™s Rage](#), Part 1, 10-12-10
- [Communists and Red Hand Clappers](#)Â 10-5-10
- [Why Do Progressives Defend Communists and Terrorists?](#)Â 10-2-10
- [Will Obama and Holder Stop the FBI Probe?](#)Â 9-30-10

- [Will the Truth Catch Up to Bill Ayers and his Comrades?](#)Â 9-28-10
- [Communists to Be Welcomed at Progressive March](#)Â 9-24-10
- [Republicans Raise Money for Gay Agenda](#)Â 9-21-10
- [Obama Endorses Global Taxes on Eve of U.N. Summit](#)Â 9-17-10
- [Progressive Politics and Marxist Class Warfare](#)Â 9-15-10
- [The Gay Hit Piece on Palin](#)Â 9-7-10
- [Obamacare, Genocide, and the War on the Unborn](#)Â 9-3-10
- [Republicans Play into Obama's Hands](#)Â 8-31-10
- [Censoring Questions about Obama's Religion](#)Â 8-28-10
- [Financial Expert Warns of Economic Collapse](#)Â 8-26-10
- [Muslim, Christian, or Marxist?](#)Â 8-24-10
- [Accused Army Traitor Cruised Gay Bars](#)Â 8-21-10
- [Is the GOP Becoming the Gay Old Party?](#)Â 8-16-10
- [Post Has Watergate Scandal of Its Own](#)Â 8-13-10
- [Conservatives and the Suicide of the West](#)Â 8-11-10
- [Military Homosexual Scandal Tied to WikiLeaks Treason](#)Â 8-2-10
- [Leftist "Historian" Howard Zinn Lied About Red Ties](#)Â 7-31-10
- [Gay Rights, "Evil Angel," and the Age of Moral Suicide](#)Â 7-20-10
- [The Russian Agents, Obama, and the Cover-up](#)Â 7-17-10
- [Ron Paul Helps Obama Slash National Defense](#)Â 7-16-10
- [Marxist Chavez Jails Prominent Political Opponent](#)Â 7-15-10
- [New START and Obama's Mysterious Trip to Russia](#)Â 7-14-10
- [A Socialist on the High Court?](#)Â Part 2, 7-7-10
- [A Socialist on the High Court?](#)Â Part 1, 7-6-10
- [Hugo Chavez, Oliver Stone Give Socialism a Bad Name](#)Â 6-29-10
- [A Left-wing Journalistic Plant in the Conservative Movement](#)Â 6-27-10
- [A "Gay" Future for U.S. Conservatives?](#)Â 6-24-10
- [Obama Celebrates "Gay Pride" as HIV Cases](#)

[Rise](#)Â 6-22-10

- [Barack Obama's Surrogate Father](#)Â 6-21-10
- [MSNBC Works with Alex Jones to Discredit Tea Party Movement](#)Â 6-14-10
- [The Battle Over Blood](#)Â 6-10-10
- [Catholic Archbishop Tries to Stop Pro-Gay Military Policy](#)Â 6-7-10
- [George Will Sells Out to Cultural Corruption](#)Â 6-3-10
- [Culture Warriors Head for the Hills on Memorial Day](#)Â 5-30-10
- [Saving Soldiers from Gay Death](#)Â 5-28-10
- [Corporal Klinger and the Barney Frank Brigade](#)Â 5-26-10
- [Rand Paul and the Kooky Fox News Judge](#)Â 5-25-10
- [Rand Paul's Libertarian Achilles' Heel](#)Â 5-22-10
- [Cronkite Named as Soviet Target by FBI](#)Â 5-18-10
- [Why is GOP Gov. McDonnell Raising Money for the Post?](#)Â 5-14-10
- [Hedge Funds Spark World Revolution](#)Â 5-10-10
- [Manipulation, Not Error, Behind Market Plunge](#)Â 5-8-10
- [Bishops to the Left of Senate Democrats on Immigration](#)Â 5-6-10
- [Catholic Money and Tax Dollars Finance Illegal Alien Rally](#)Â 5-2-10
- [Catholic Church Facilitates Foreign Invasion](#)Â 4-30-10
- [The Fake "Conservatives" in Britain](#)Â 4-24-10
- [Beck Should Probe the Progressive Libertarians](#)Â 4-22-10
- [Obama's Wall Street Bill Lets Crooks Escape](#)Â 4-21-10
- [Beck Takes Sharp Turn to the Left](#)Â 4-16-10
- [Dopey Conservatives for Dope](#)Â 3-30-10
- [Obama Obstructs Oversight of FBI in Anthrax Case](#)Â 3-25-10
- [The Bishops, Not Stupak, Are the Problem](#)Â 3-23-10
- [Obama is AWOL in the Drug Wars](#)Â 3-18-10
- [Liberals Push Gay Blood in Risky Policy Change](#)Â 3-16-10
- [Pentagon Shooter Pot Scandal Grows](#)Â 3-12-10
- [Was the Pentagon Shooter an Obama-approved Pothead?](#)Â 3-8-10

- [Who's Behind the Financial Crisis?](#) 3-5-10
- [The Media, Extremists and Conspiracies](#), Part 2, 3-3-10
- [The Media, Extremists and Conspiracies](#), Part 1, 3-2-10
- [FBI and Media Corruption in Anthrax Case](#) 2-27-10
- [The Gay Infiltration of the Conservative Movement](#) 2-23-10
- [Fake "Conservatives" Embrace Homosexual "Monster"](#) 2-19-10
- [Odd Couple of Coburn and Franken Condemn Uganda](#) 2-12-10
- [Al-Jazeera Invades Canada and Threatens America](#) 2-11-10
- [Uganda Rejects Obama's Pro-Homosexual "Change"](#) 2-8-10
- [Whittaker Chambers' Farm in Jeopardy](#) 2-6-10
- [Uganda Confronts "Loud-mouthed Homosexual Lobby"](#) 2-5-10
- [Catholic Bishops Lobby for ObamaCare, Amnesty for Illegals](#) 1-28-10
- [None Dare Call it Genocide](#) 1-26-10
- [Spreading AIDS to Uganda](#) 1-23-10
- [Losing the Pro-Abortion Media Bias](#) 1-20-10
- [Homosexual Imperialists Target Uganda](#) 1-16-10
- [Pope Continues Global "Green" Crusade for World Government](#) 1-14-10
- [Media, Homosexuals, Bash Uganda's Christians](#) 1-9-10
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings](#), Part 3, 1-7-10
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings](#), Part 2, 1-6-10
- [NAMBLA-gate: The Strange Case of Kevin Jennings](#), Part 1, 1-5-10
- [Obama Officials, Dems Support Global Socialism](#) 12-29-09
- [Blame the Bishops](#) 12-24-09
- [The Secret Plan to Pass a Global Tax](#) 12-15-09
- [ClimateGate, the Green Dragon, and the End of Christianity](#) 12-10-09
- [Socialists Demand Trillions in "Climate Debt"](#) 12-8-09

- [Question for Bill O'Reilly: Who's the Idiot Now?](#) 12-7-09
- [Ex-Con Counts on 'Faith Community' to Pass Health Care](#) 12-1-09
- [O'Reilly Brings Back Cop-killer Apologist](#) 11-25-09
- [Catholic TV Host Challenges Bishops](#) 11-23-09
- [An Eye-Opening Account of Health Care Lobbying](#) 11-21-09
- [Who is Behind the 'Media Reform' Movement?](#) 11-17-09
- [Atheist Soros Funds Catholic Groups](#) 11-13-09
- [Vatican Engineered Victory for Pelosicare](#) 11-10-09
- [Catholic Bishops Help Pass Pelosicare](#) 11-9-08
- [Controversial New Video of Obama's Pastor](#) 11-3-09
- [Will Fox News Drop Newt Gingrich?](#) 10-30-09
- [Obama's Media Control Strategy](#) 10-28-09
- [Damaging Disclosures in Van Jones Scandal](#) 10-25-09
- [Fox News on the Spot in Marc Lamont Hill Scandal](#) 10-21-09
- [Vatican Backs Obama's Global Agenda](#) 10-13-09
- [Progressives Back Obama Push for Global Tax](#) 10-7-09
- [The Extreme Makeover of Fox News Analyst Marc Lamont Hill](#) 10-4-09
- [Fox News Has a Van Jones Problem](#) 10-1-09
- [Scandal: Fox News Hires Apologist for Cop-killer](#) 9-30-09
- [Federal Reserve Scandal Bigger than ACORN](#) 9-26-09
- [Catholic Church Funding ACORN](#) 9-23-09
- [Who's Threatening Obama?](#) 9-22-09
- [Obama Associate Implicated in Murder Plot](#) 9-18-09
- [The Liberal Media's Favorite 'Republican'](#) 9-16-09
- [The "True Identity" Of Van Jones](#) 9-12-09
- [The Blogger Who Nailed Van Jones](#) 9-8-09
- [Van Jones Mystery Solved?](#) 9-5-09
- [Glenn Beck Targets Pro-Marxist at FCC](#) 9-1-09
- [An O'Reilly Ambush Interview for Dan Rather?](#) 8-30-09
- [Why the Washington Post Censored Robert Novak](#) 8-28-09
- [Glenn Beck Closing in on Van Jones](#) 8-26-09
- [Media Corruption and the Two Party System](#) 8-19-09

- [Bill Ayers and Hugo Chavez: Blood Brothers in Terror](#)Â 8-15-09
- [The “Chicago Way” and Tenured Radical Bill Ayers](#)Â 8-6-09
- [NBC’s “The Wanted” Delivers the Goods](#)Â 7-31-09
- [New U.N. Treaty Targets the Disabled Unborn](#)Â 7-29-09
- [The Chavez-Obama U.N. Plot Against Honduras](#)Â 7-25-09
- [Fox News Lies About Cronkite](#)Â 7-23-09
- [The Terrible Truth About Walter Cronkite](#)Â 7-21-09
- [Is Obama’s Science Czar a Crackpot?](#)Â 7-15-09
- [Who Will Investigate the U.N.-Vatican Connection?](#)Â 7-14-09
- [Can Honduras Be Saved from Communism?](#)Â 7-11-09
- [Honduras Outraged by Obama-Chavez Alliance](#)Â 7-10-09
- [Obama’s Ambitious U.N. Treaty Agenda](#)Â 7-9-09
- [Pope Endorses “World Political Authority”](#)Â 7-8-09
- [A U.S./U.N. Plot Against Anti-Communist Honduras](#)Â 7-2-09
- [Obama Celebrates Anti-Police “Gay” Riots](#)Â 7-1-09
- [Obama Sides With Marxists Over Honduras](#)Â 6-30-09
- [Communist U.N. Boss Praises “Mother Earth”](#)Â 6-28-09
- [Why Doesn’t Obama Care About Freedom?](#)Â 6-27-09
- [U.N. to Emerge as Global IRS](#)Â 6-24-09
- [The Bloodthirsty Left, Extreme Rhetoric, and Murder](#)Â 6-19-09
- [Journalist Threatened For Exposing Cover-Ups](#)Â 6-18-09
- [Healthy Banker Makes Case for Economic Freedom](#)Â 6-13-09
- [More Scandals Haunt Sotomayor](#)Â 6-11-09
- [Sotomayor’s Left-wing and Racist Connections](#)Â 6-6-09
- [AFL-CIO Official Conceals Pro-Castro Views](#)Â 6-3-09
- [U.N. Red and U.S. “Progressives” Plan Socialist World Government](#)Â 5-27-09
- [Speaker Pelosi’s Controversial Marxist Connections](#)Â 5-26-09
- [Pro-Obama Group Demands Socialist Media](#)Â 5-16-09
- [From Top Terrorists to Top Cops](#)Â 5-14-09
- [The Continuing War on Police](#)Â 5-11-09
- [“Izzy” Award Sends Blogger into a Tizzy](#)Â 5-6-09



- [Terrorists on Tour](#)Â 4-25-09
- [Questions for a Communist Terrorist](#)Â 4-22-09
- [“Ayer Head” Professor Lies Again](#)Â 4-10-09
- [“Ayer Head” Professor Defends Bill Ayers](#)Â 4-7-09
- [Obama Endorses Soros Plan to Loot America](#)Â 4-4-09
- [The Crackpot Mentor of State Department Nominee](#)Â 4-2-09
- [Another Communist Terrorist to be Free](#)Â 3-25-09
- [Cowardly Bill Ayers Seeks Police Protection](#)Â 3-22-09
- [Will Murdoch Publish Book by Anti-American, Anti-Semitic Terrorist?](#)Â 3-16-09
- [Rupert Murdoch Should Kill This Book](#)Â 3-14-09
- [Justice for Victims of the Weather Underground](#)Â 3-4-09
- [Obama Sells U.S. to China Inc.](#)Â 2-24-09
- [The Politically Incorrect Black American Hero](#)Â 2-16-09
- [Who is Pulling Geithner’s Strings?](#)Â 2-12-09
- [Global Television for Our Future Global Leader](#)Â 2-10-09
- [Liberals Propose Fast-Tracking Treaties](#)Â 2-8-09
- [Radical Rep Hails “Revolutionary” Obama](#)Â 2-6-09
- [Tax Cheat Daschle Favors “Federal Reserve for Health”](#)Â 2-3-09
- [Global Taxes and Global TV Now on the Agenda](#)Â 1-31-09
- [Wall Street’s Marxist Presidential Pawn](#)Â 1-28-09
- [Geithner Accused of Lying About Tax Cheating](#)Â 1-25-09
- [Running and Ruining America for the Benefit of China](#)Â 1-23-09
- [The Big Money Behind Geithner](#)Â 1-18-09
- [Soros Flunky Runs Obama’s Pro-U.N. Policy](#)Â 1-14-09
- [Red Chinese Celebrate at New York Stock Exchange](#)Â 1-8-09
- [Obama’s Lies About Government Bailout Plan](#)Â 1-5-09
- [Should We Have a Right to Laugh?](#)Â 1-2-09
- [Liberal Media Try to Pick Republican Chairman](#)Â 1-1-09
- [Should Palin be Conservative of the Year?](#)Â 12-30-08
- [Is Bernard Madoff Running the Federal Government?](#)Â 12-21-08
- [Pro-Homosexual Media Going Bankrupt](#)Â 12-19-08
- [Fraudulent “Credit Crisis” Paves Way for Economic Disaster](#)Â 12-16-08

- [Is Obama Following the Leninist Line?](#)Â 12-10-08
- [Obamamania on the Right](#)Â 12-9-08
- [Obama Nominees Signal Radical Pro-U.N. Agenda](#)Â 12-2-08
- [Doublespeak and American Socialism](#)Â 11-29-08
- [Media Fiddles While America Burns](#)Â 11-27-08
- [Fed Bails Out Rich Arabs in Citigroup Deal](#)Â 11-25-08
- [Global Socialists Toast Victory over America](#)Â 11-22-08
- [Republicans Invite Bad Press Coverage](#)Â 11-18-08
- [Wall Street Socialism Paves Way for Global Government](#)Â 11-16-08
- [Fed Covers Up Financial Crisis](#)Â 11-14-08
- [Obama to Inherit “New Global Order” from Bush](#)Â 11-12-08
- [The Financial “Rescue” that Bankrupted America](#)Â 11-11-08
- [The Bankruptcy of the Nation and Conservatism](#)Â 11-8-08
- [Who’s Behind the Economic Collapse?](#)Â 10-31-08
- [Bush Embraces Obama’s Socialism](#)Â 10-28-08
- [Al-Jazeera for Obama](#)Â 10-21-08
- [Was a Communist Obama’s Sex Teacher?](#)Â 10-17-08
- [Why Doesn’t McCain Fight Back?](#)Â 10-14-08
- [McCain Follows Obama Down the Same Socialist Road](#)Â 10-9-08
- [The Rise and Fall of Fox News](#)Â 10-7-08
- [Banking Bill Bails Out China](#)Â 10-3-08
- [\\$920 Billion More to Bail Out the World](#)Â 10-1-08
- [Socialist “Bailout” Could Spark Collapse](#)Â 9-30-08
- [Socialism Is Coming to America](#)Â 9-27-08
- [Lying By Media Knows No Bounds](#)Â 9-23-08
- [Will Obama Embrace Global Health Care Taxes?](#)Â 9-21-08
- [McCain Sending Palin to U.N.?](#)Â 9-19-08
- [McCain Feeds Palin to the Wolves](#)Â 9-13-08
- [Why the Media Feminists Hates Sarah Palin](#)Â 9-11-08
- [The Media Plan to Destroy Palin](#)Â 9-9-08
- [Bush Gives State Secrets to Obama](#)Â 9-5-08
- [Who Vetted Obama?](#)Â 9-3-08
- [Did Soros pick Obama’s running mate?](#)Â 8-31-08
- [Democrats Endorse Expansion of U.N. Power](#)Â 8-22-08

- [Russian TV Sounds Like Soviet TV](#)Â 8-20-08
- [Obama's Communist Cover-up Continues](#)Â 8-18-08
- [Obama Confirms Relationship with CPUSA Member](#)Â 8-16-08
- [Obama's Scandal is Bigger than Edwards's](#)Â 8-12-08
- [Associated Press Lies About Obama's Red Mentor](#)Â 8-5-08
- [Obama Plays Reagan in Berlin](#)Â 7-25-08
- [Conservatives Protest Obama's AIDS Bill](#)Â 7-19-08
- [How Matt Drudge Censors the News](#)Â 7-15-08
- [Manipulating the Media for Obama](#)Â 7-11-08
- [Steven Hatfill Vs. The Media](#)Â 7-8-08
- [Communist Party Backs Obama](#)Â 7-4-08
- [Proud Pagan Witch Backs Obama's Poverty Bill](#)Â 6-27-08
- [Media Excuse Obama's False Advertising](#)Â 6-25-08
- [Why is Fox News Protecting Obama?](#)Â 6-21-08
- [From "Green Conservatism" to Black Gold](#)Â 6-16-08
- ["Media Reform" Activists Cheer Obama](#)Â 6-10-08
- [Stealing the Election From Obama?](#)Â 6-7-08
- ["Media Reform" Targets Conservatives](#)Â 6-5-08
- [The Network Behind the Bush-bashing Book](#)Â 5-31-08
- [The Candidates' Communist Connections](#)Â 5-28-08
- [How Hillary Can Still Win It](#)Â 5-17-08
- [Tribune Covers for Obama's Terrorist Friends](#)Â 5-10-08
- [Communists, the Media, and the Democratic Party](#)Â 5-6-08
- [Jeremiah Wright's Controversial AIDS Charge](#)Â 4-29-08
- [With Obama, it's the Communism, Stupid](#)Â 4-25-08
- [Pope Genuflects Before United Nations](#)Â 4-22-08
- [Poor Coverage of Pope's Visit](#)Â 4-20-08
- [Bush's Phony Free-Trade Agreement](#)Â 4-12-08
- [Obama's Red Mentor Praised Red Army](#)Â 4-9-08
- [NATO Is Losing in Afghanistan](#)Â 4-5-08
- [McCain's Incoherent New World Order](#)Â 3-29-08
- [Why Isn't Bush Protecting Iraqi Christians?](#)Â 3-22-08
- [Bush's Big Bank Bailout](#)Â 3-18-08
- [Bipartisan Crimes Against the Constitution](#)Â 3-9-08
- [Media Targets McCain to Help Obama](#)Â 2-24-08
- [Obama's Communist Mentor](#)Â 2-21-08
- [Obama's International Socialist Connections](#)Â 2-18-08

- [Obama's Global Tax Proposal Up for Senate Vote](#)Â 2-13-08
- [Talk Radio Fails Conservatives](#)Â 2-9-08
- [How the Media Ignores Ron Paul and Picks the Candidates](#)Â 2-4-08
- [Russian Spies Targeted and Used Clinton Official](#)Â 2-2-08
- [Obama's Rambo Foreign Policy](#)Â 1-30-08
- [Soros Backs Corporate Democrats](#)Â 1-28-08
- [Abortion and America's Future](#)Â 1-22-08
- [Romney Surrounded by Pro-U.N. Lobbyists](#)Â 1-20-08
- [Soros Bets on U.S. Economic Collapse](#)Â 1-17-08
- [Why Conservatives Are Losing](#)Â 1-13-08
- ["Fair & Balanced" Network Blackballs Ron Paul](#)Â 1-5-08
- [The Secret of Ron Paul's Success](#)Â 1-3-08
- [CNN and Hillary Destabilize Pakistan](#)Â 12-29-07
- [Bush Sells Out America at U.N. Conference](#)Â 12-21-07
- [Bush Promotes Hillary's Policies](#)Â 12-19-07
- [Our Rights at Stake in Michael Savage Case](#)Â 12-15-07
- [Rupert Murdoch Picks Liberal Son to Head Fox News](#)Â 12-12-07
- [Islamists Target Michael Savage](#)Â 12-4-07
- [Americans Pay for Emerging World Government](#)Â 11-29-07
- [Fox News Owner Backs Australian Leftist](#)Â 11-27-07
- [Stephanopoulos Tricks Fred Thompson](#)Â 11-23-07
- [Fred Thompson is Finished](#)Â 11-8-07
- [Sinister Secrets of the U.N. Sea Treaty](#)Â 11-5-07
- [Big Media Demand Passage of U.N. Treaty](#)Â 11-2-07
- [Bush's Toilet Bowl Treaty for America](#)Â 10-30-07
- [Senate Republicans May Sink Bush's U.N. Sea Treaty](#)Â 10-25-07
- [Liberals Want Quick Vote on U.N. Treaty](#)Â 10-20-07
- [Scandal Rocks U.N. Sea Treaty Organization](#)Â 10-18-07
- [Why President Bush Sided With Mexican Killers](#)Â 10-12-07
- [Bald-Faced Lies About the U.N.](#)Â 10-9-07
- [Senator Calls Sea Treaty a "Disaster" For America](#)Â 10-6-07
- [Brainy Republicans Support U.N. Sea Treaty](#)Â 10-5-07
- [Senator Vitter Leads Assault on UN's Sea Treaty](#)Â 9-30-07

- [The Seasick Law of the Sea Treaty](#)Â 9-26-07
- [China Builds Worldâ€™s Largest Navy](#)Â 9-22-07
- [Will Senator McConnell Take on the U.N.’s Seasick Lawyers?](#)Â 9-15-07
- [Putin’s Law of the Sea Treaty Trap](#)Â 9-6-07
- [Will a U.N. Navy Defend America?](#)Â 8-31-07
- [Wall Street Journal Lies About Sea Treaty](#)Â 8-23-07
- [The North Pole is Ours, Not Russia’s](#)Â 8-8-07
- [Barbara Walters Funds U.N. Lobby Group](#)Â 8-2-07
- [Bush Policies Promote Global Jihad](#)Â 7-31-07
- [U.S. Troops Now Fighting for U.N. in Iraq?](#)Â 7-26-07
- [Selling America to Communist China](#)Â 7-24-07
- [Media, Air Force Brass Protect Female Major](#)Â 7-15-07
- [The Liberal Plan to Take Over Talk Radio](#)Â 7-6-07
- [NBC Promotes Toxic Chinese Light Bulbs](#)Â 7-6-07
- [Should U.N. Broker Return of Alaska to Russia?](#)Â 6-30-07
- [Democrats Exploit Coulter in Fairness Doctrine Push](#)Â 6-29-07
- [Pentagon Spins Media in Military Bride Case](#)Â 6-16-07
- [Bush Sides With Mexican Killers Against U.S.](#)Â 6-13-07
- [Bush Sows Seeds of America’s Demise](#)Â 6-9-07
- [Scandals Threaten Hillary and Rudy](#)Â 6-5-07
- [Bush’s New World Order Legacy](#)Â 6-2-07
- [Hillary’s Hit Man Strikes Again](#)Â 5-27-07
- [Last Stand for American Sovereignty](#)Â 5-21-07
- [Why Are They Lying About Ron Paul?](#)Â 5-18-07
- [Fox News’ Pro-Giuliani Conflict of Interest](#)Â 5-17-07
- [Giuliani Linked to “NAFTA Superhighway”](#)Â 5-15-07
- [Is Lou Dobbs Being Set Up to Follow Don Imus?](#)Â 5-8-07
- [Chris Matthews Destroys Rudy Giuliani](#)Â 5-7-07
- [Fox News Crowns Giuliani as GOP King](#)Â 5-1-07
- [Immigration Bill Advances North American Union](#)Â 4-24-07
- [O’Reilly Sells Out to Sharpton](#)Â 4-15-07
- [Al Sharpton for FCC Chairman](#)Â 4-12-07
- [Why Don Imus Won’t Be Fired](#)Â 4-10-07
- [Ohio Cable System Gives Arab TV Access to Christian America](#)Â 4-7-07

- [Congress Should Probe College Corruption](#)Â 3-29-07
- [Media Homosexuals Target General Pace](#)Â 3-15-07
- [Soros Buys Another Politician](#)Â 3-13-07
- [Defending Ann Coulter](#)Â 3-6-07
- [Bolton Says U.N. "Reform" Has Failed](#)Â 3-3-07
- [Surrendering our Sovereignty](#)Â 2-24-07
- [North American Union "Conspiracy" Exposed](#)Â 2-21-07
- [Media Promotes Global Warming Fraud](#)Â 2-7-07
- [Mystery Man Obama's Muslim Past](#)Â 2-3-07
- [Bush Proposes Health Care Tax](#)Â 1-26-07
- [Gerald Ford: A Boy Scout President](#)Â 1-3-07
- [Obama's Doubletalk](#)Â 12-29-06
- [Talk Radio's Credibility Problem](#)Â 12-27-06
- [Sleazy Shock Jock Gets Fox Show](#)Â 12-26-06
- [More Bias from Public Broadcasting](#)Â 12-20-06
- [Making the Killer into a Victim](#)Â 12-2-06
- [Democracy, Washington Post-style](#)Â 11-29-06
- [The Saudi Prince and Fox News](#)Â 11-25-06
- [Fair & Balanced 'Conservative' Murdoch Endorses Hillary](#)Â 11-2-06
- [Homosexual Republicans are Closeted Democrats](#)Â 10-13-06
- [Republicans Protected a Pervert, Not Kids](#)Â 10-4-06
- [Who Protected the Pervert Congressman?](#)Â 10-1-06
- [Clinton's Kosovo Whopper](#)Â 9-28-06
- [A Socialist Love Letter to Harold Ford](#)Â 9-20-06
- [Al-Jazeera's "Muslim Scholar" Attacks Pope](#)Â 9-17-06
- [A Con Job from Khan on Al-Jazeera](#)Â 9-7-06
- [Back to Secret Prisons](#)Â 9-5-06
- [Media, not Federal, Incompetence](#)Â 9-3-06
- [Bush Admits U.S. Losing Media War](#)Â 8-31-06
- [The AIDS Scam](#)Â 8-29-06
- [Targeting the Fox News Journalists](#)Â 8-26-06
- [AIDS Vaccine Project Has Failed](#)Â 8-18-06
- [Did Al-Jazeera Inspire the Terrorists?](#)Â 8-16-06
- [World Government PAC Targets Santorum](#)Â 8-5-06
- [There She Goes Again](#)Â 7-22-06
- [Al-Jazeera Stokes Fires in the Middle East](#)Â 7-19-06

- [The CIA Is Still After Bush](#) 7-16-06
  - [Why Fox News Is Losing Viewers](#) 7-1-06
  - [The Coulter Fallout](#) 6-24-06
  - [Political Dirty Tricks Against Bush?](#) 6-22-06 **For more Kincaid archives click here —> 1,**
- 

## Devy Kidd Archive 2002 -2015

- [Prodding Today, Lights Out Tomorrow](#), 12-29-15
- [One Thing Donald Trump Can't Do For The Economy](#), Part 2, 12-21-15
- [One Thing Donald Trump Can't Do For The Economy](#), Part 1, 12-21-15
- [Ideal VP Choice for Donald Trump](#), 12-14-15
- [Trump's biggest opponent isn't Clinton, Carson, Cruz or Rubio](#), 12-6-15
- [Unimaginable Carnage From Fukushima Killing Pacific Ocean](#), 11-29-15
- [Democrat Congresswoman introduces bill that must anger Obama](#), 11-23-15
- [When Paris comes to America This Will Happen](#), 11-16-15
- [Dr. Ben Carson Won't Get My Vote](#), 11-10-15
- [What everyone ignores about Planned Parenthood](#), 9-27-15
- [States MUST refuse to take any more refugees](#), 9-21-15
- [Texas: No Birth Certificates for Illegal Aliens](#), 8-31-15
- [Three Tips That Can Save You Big Money](#), 8-23-15
- [Finally: Federal Judge Slams 'Standing'](#), 8-17-15
- [Biggest Loser GOP Debate: The American People](#), 8-9-15
- [Are you prepared to deal with this? Most aren't until it's too late](#), 8-2-15
- [Cold Case Posse "Universe Shattering" Fizzle](#), 7-26-15
- [What Happened to Sheriff Arpaio's 'Cold Case Posse'?](#),



7-19-15

- [Jade Helm Will Be in My Town Next Week](#), 7-12-15
- [Kathryn Steinle's Blood Drips From Your Hands, America](#), Part 2, 7-6-15
- [Kathryn Steinle's Blood Drips From Your Hands, America](#), Part 1, 7-6-15
- [States can stop sexual deviant marriage](#), 6-29-15
- [Rand Paul's Tax Code Non-Solution](#), 6-22-15
- [The Camaraderie Between the Justice Dept. and Bilderberg 2002 & 2011](#), Part 2, 5-24-15
- [The Camaraderie Between the Justice Dept. and Bilderberg 2002 & 2011](#), Part 1, 5-18-15
- [Boehner and McConnell Work to Kill Off America As We Know It: TPP](#), 5-11-15
- [Katzenbach Memo, Warren & 9/11 Commissions](#), 5-4-15
- [Polio Vaccine, Cancer and Dr. Mary's Monkey](#), 4-26-15
- [9/11 – A full accounting of Another Nineteen Legitimate Suspects](#), 4-19-15
- [Taking Down Hillary Clinton Once and For All](#), 4-11-15
- [In Memory of an American Warrior: Thelma Taormina](#), 4-7-15
- [Why Ted Cruz must be declared eligible](#), 4-2-15
- [Vaccine Safety: Why Media and Politicians Lie](#), 2-9-15
- [Betrayal by America's Churches – Much Worse Than People Know](#), 2-2-15
- [Is Anyone Interested in Solutions?](#), 1-26-15
- [John Boehner Doesn't Give a Damn What You Want](#), 1-19-15
- [The Economy is Not Recovering – Get Prepared](#), 12-28-14
- [God, can you hear me?](#), 12-25-14
- [Rape and Betrayal by the GOP: Let Me Count the Ways](#), 12-16-14
- [Louis Farrakhan and the Constitutional Militia](#), 12-8-14
- [America, the Roman Empire and Illegal Aliens](#), 12-1-14
- [Mid-Term Election Results: Brutal Reality](#), 11-10-14
- [Why Haven't States Kicked Monsanto Out?](#), 11-3-14
- [Could lawsuit stop Obama's toxic plan for amnesty?](#), 10-27-14



- [Queering of the Republican Party](#), 10-20-14
- [Lawsuit filed: Seventeenth Amendment not ratified](#), 10-12-14
- [Why Haven't Lawmakers Been Indicted and Charged for this?](#), 10-5-14
- [State legislators: Wake the hell up](#), 9-29-14
- [Is Another 9/11 In The Works?](#), 9-22-14
- [States contribute to theft identity, judges condone it](#), 9-14-14
- [How You The Consumer Can Create One Million New Jobs](#), 9-8-14
- [A Bill: Stop all Public Welfare in Any Form for Illegal Aliens](#), 8-24-14
- [Iraq, Afghanistan & Libya: Did anyone expect a different outcome?](#), 8-18-14
- [Russia's technology and war machine built by US taxpayers](#), 8-11-14
- [Nullification: Get to your state legislators now](#), 7-21-14
- [Has DHS Opened Your Mail Yet? They Did Mine](#), 7-14-14
- [Illegals protesters to face SWAT teams – will they shoot Americans?](#), 7-8-14
- [Is America on the edge of a depression? Get prepared now](#), 6-29-14
- [What Real Immigration Reform Means](#), 6-22-14
- [Urgent action needed: Stop illegals invasion tsunami underway](#), Part 2, 6-17-14
- [Urgent action needed: Stop illegals invasion tsunami underway](#), Part 1, 6-17-14
- [Bergdahl: Currency. Marine in Mexico: A nuisance](#), 6-9-14
- [Obamacare, Amnesty, Judges, NSA, Blackmail and Cover Ups](#), 6-1-14
- [9/11 Truth Seekers: The 'lunatic fringe' is whom?](#), Part 2, 5-25-14
- [9/11 Truth Seekers: The 'lunatic fringe' is whom?](#), Part 1, 5-25-14
- [Prez run: Rubio, Jindal & Cruz all constitutionally](#)

[ineligible](#), 5-19-14

- [Voters, again, choose their own destruction](#), 5-11-14
- [How to stop this: Denver Hires Illegal Alien as Teacher](#), 4-27-14
- [Americans Approve: 100 Years IRS Fraud Against Them](#), 4-13-14
- [Ft. Hood: Official response more meaningless rhetoric](#), 4-6-14
- [Forced into Medicare with a gun to my head](#), 3-24-14
- [Four important bills languishing in Congress](#), 3-10-14
- [Desalinization plants in California and Fukushima](#), 3-2-14
- [Shut Up With the Martial Law Hysteria](#), 2-24-14
- [State Legislatures: Incumbents – Should You Reelect Yours?](#), 2-17-14
- [GOP incumbents will betray America end of year](#), 2-10-14
- [Sincere, Well Meaning Conservatives Are Killing Us](#), 2-3-14
- [It's war: Stop the TPP & TAFTA](#), 1-26-14
- [It's War: Stop Any Form of Amnesty Now](#), 1-19-14
- [Cutting veterans pensions vs cupboard is bare](#), 1-12-14
- [Let's talk about Obamacare subsidies](#), 1-6-14
- [You're Men Ain't You?](#), 12-29-13
- [A new 9/11 revelation – cover up continues](#), 12-22-13
- [No, Paul Ryan – What You Don't Get](#), 12-16-13
- [This is how you create jobs in America](#), 12-8-13
- [Obamacare: New Lawsuits Should be Equal Protection Under the Law](#), 12-1-13
- [Giving thanks today for war, killing, destruction, murder](#), 11-28-13
- [Raise Minimum Wage to \\$100.00 an hour](#), 11-17-13
- [Stop sexual deviants using science to debunk the big lie](#), 11-10-13
- [Endless Congressional Hearings = No Accountability](#), 11-3-13
- [America the ugly](#), 10-27-13
- [Illegals aren't "going to take it anymore"?](#), Part 2,

10-20-13

- [Illegals aren't "going to take it anymore"?, Part 1, 10-20-13](#)
- [Replace Obamacare With Nothing, 10-13-13](#)
- [GOP: Pay Back for Ignoring Obama's Ineligibility, 10-5-13](#)
- [Families of Benghazi: sue for wrongful death, 9-29-13](#)
- [Connecting the Americas 2022, 9-22-13](#)
- [Here's how to clean out bad politicians, 9-15-13](#)
- [Why I don't support "conservative" organizations, 9-8-13](#)
- [Get out of the military, don't enlist, 9-1-13](#)
- [Fukushima: What YOU Need To Know, 8-25-13](#)
- [Will Hillary Run in 2016? A distraction instead of action, 8-18-13](#)
- [Who will stop rampant police brutality in America?, 8-11-13](#)
- [Your congress critter in your district – act now or we're doomed, 8-4-13](#)
- [Hounds From Hell Nipping At Our Heels, 7-28-13](#)
- [If You Ignore the Upcoming Primaries, We're Toast, 7-21-13](#)
- [Good things that are happening in America, 7-14-13](#)
- [Blackmail? NSA, Obama, Roberts and Congress – How Deep Does it Go?, 7-6-13](#)
- [If Obama's amnesty goes through, within 5 years, America is finished, 6-30-13](#)
- [Sen. Menendez Recall Killed by NJ Supreme Court, 6-22-13](#)
- [Mexican pirates vs. constitutional militia, 6-16-13](#)
- [NSA snooping: who to blame and what to do, 6-9-13](#)
- [Congress: Who the hell do you people think you are?, 6-2-13](#)
- [Hillary Rodham Clinton: Liar, globalist traitor, 5-26-13](#)
- [Immigration "Reform" Hoax Will Kill Millions of American Jobs, 5-11-13](#)
- [Will Alabama Supreme Court Jettison the Impostor President?, 5-5-13](#)
- [Boston: Irresponsible, disgusting conspiracy theories,](#)

4-28-13

- [Queering of the Boy Scouts](#), 4-21-13
- [How's The Seventeenth Amendment Working Out for You?](#), 4-14-13
- [Who's telling the truth about the economy?](#), 4-7-13
- [Gun owners: fighting with an unloaded gun](#), 3-30-13
- [Is there any way to get the impostor out of the WH?](#), 3-24-13
- [Stop amnesty for liars and thieves – melt the phone lines in DC](#), 3-16-13
- [The House That Evil Built](#), 3-10-13
- [Sequestration: Another Band Aid while U.S. economy exsanguinates](#), 3-2-13
- [Medicare can't be fixed or saved](#), 2-24-13
- [The diseased minds of liberals](#), 2-17-13
- [The U.S. Supreme Court should be impeached](#), 2-10-13
- [How the GOP committed political suicide in 1982](#), 2-3-13
- [Voters educate the elected, Appendix](#), 1-27-13
- [Voters educate the elected](#), 1-27-13
- [Criminal impostor who usurped the office of president sworn in, again](#), 1-21-13
- [Which STD factory are you dating?](#) 1-19-13
- [Blame for gun grab? Gun owners look in the mirror](#), 1-13-13
- [Blame for fiscal mess? Look in the mirror](#), 1-6-13
- ['Smart' Meter Opt Out For Texas: Unacceptable](#), 12-30-12
- [There's no Money in 'Peace on Earth'](#), 12-25-12
- [Armed police on every school campus not practical – there is another solution](#), 12-22-12
- [Employers, doctors, Obamacare and US Supreme Court Cases](#), 12-15-12
- [Did the IRS default in tax case docketed with U.S. Supreme Court?](#) 12-8-12
- [Censorship of Web Sites Increasing](#), 11-30-12
- [Plotting for America to be ruled under Sharia Law is sedition](#), 11-23-12
- [The Killing Fields of America – Infants, babies, teens,](#)

11-16-12

- [Urgent: Election fraud volunteers needed in WI, OH, PA, VA, FL, 11-10-12](#)
- [Vote fraud underway – what candidates must do, 11-4-12](#)
- [This Christmas: Will you support American or foreign workers?Â 10-27-12](#)
- [The Killing Fields of America, 10-20-12](#)
- [Challenging Sharia Law means challenging Islam as a religion, 10-13-12](#)
- [Cures for Cancer – Congress doesn't want you to know, 10-6-12](#)
- [9/11 – Why Are Americans Afraid Of The Truth?Â 9-30-12](#)
- [What do you expect when socialists are allowed to serve in Congress?Â 9-21-12](#)
- [The mess in Libya – Who built it?Â 9-15-12](#)
- [Critical bill for state legislatures 2013 session: constitutional militia, 9-11-12](#)
- [Neither Romney or the impostor president will create jobs, 8-31-12](#)
- [My statement to the Texas Public Utility Commission, 8-25-12](#)
- [Third Critical bill for your state legislature – 2013 session, 8-21-12](#)
- [Paul Ryan: Read the Warning Label, 8-15-12](#)
- [Second Critical bill for your state legislature – 2013 session, 8-1-12](#)
- [Critical Bills for 2013 Legislatures, 7-20-12](#)
- [Obamacare: Nullification, equal protection and important court cases, Part 2, 7-10-12](#)
- [Obamacare: Nullification, equal protection and important court cases, Part 1, 7-10-12](#)
- [Americans and career politicians make a mockery of Independence Day, 7-4-12](#)
- [Are American's Really this Stupid?Â 6-27-12](#)
- [No Latino Issues For Any Presidential Candidate, 6-23-12](#)
- [End the Violence, Legalize all Drugs – A Pipe Dream, 6-19-12](#)

- [In Memory of Tommy K. Cryer, Esq., 6-9-12](#)
- [Electing New Band Aid Pushers, 5-23-12](#)
- [Obama most morally bankrupt impostor president in US history, 5-12-12](#)
- [Preparing for massive civil war, re-education camps, 5-8-12](#)
- [Mechanism in place to fix 2012 election for Obama/Soetoro, 5-5-12](#)
- [Justice Sotomayor: tax evasion, perjury – what did Obama know and when?Â 4-23-12](#)
- [Forgerygate: Demand a Special Counsel Appointment, 4-16-12](#)
- [Judicial Cowardice – A Stench Rolling Across America, 4-13-12](#)
- [Americans love the IRS and the income tax, 4-7-12](#)
- [What's Wrong With These Headlines?, 3-31-12](#)
- [Veterans about to get shafted by the illegitimate president, 3-26-12](#)
- [Contraceptives Should not be Covered by Insurance Companies, 3-20-12](#)
- [The hypocrisy of Republicans over oil prices, 3-2-12](#)
- [Catholic Church: Tell Sebelius you will not obey, 1-28-12](#)
- [Update: My Fight Against the 'Smart' Meter, 1-24-12](#)
- [36 States Did Not Ratify 17th Amendment – What Will States Do?Â 1-16-12](#)
- [Quo Warranto filed by presidential candidateÂ 1-10-12](#)
- [Will there be a Citizenship Eligibility Challenge for Romney?Â 1-7-12](#)
- [Overlooked language in NDAA \(H.R. 1540 & S. 1867\)Â 12-26-11](#)
- [In Memory of Lorraine Walter, 12-15-11](#)
- [States must fight legal fiction called 'anchor babies'Â 12-9-11](#)
- [Will you support American companies and workers this Christmas?Â 11-16-11](#)
- [Sheriffs, state legislators, OWS and the constitutional](#)

[militia](#), Part 2, 11-5-11

- [Sheriffs, state legislators, OWS and the constitutional militia](#), Part 1, 11-5-11
- [Electoral college battle: Shoveling the usurper back into office](#), 10-25-11
- [Herman Cain's 9-9-9: Another poison band aid for bankers](#), 10-19-11
- [State legislatures ignoring what whole world can see](#), 10-10-11
- [Wait, Gunny – I Have to Change my Diaper](#), 9-27-11
- [Unloading Bad Baggage: Hypnotic States of Americans](#), 9-19-11
- ['Smart meters' – the new silent killer](#), Part 2, 9-2-11
- ['Smart meters' – the new silent killer](#), Part 1, 9-2-11
- [Military brass eat their own for political expediency](#)Â 8-16-11
- [Americans don't want good paying jobs](#)Â 8-11-11
- [U.S. Congress, Obama/Soetoro are anti-American jobs](#)Â 8-9-11
- [Why Won't Hawaii Legislature Investigate Birth Certificate Forgery?](#)Â 7-1-11
- [There is no such thing as "same sex" marriage](#), 6-27-11
- [The Queering of America's Churches](#), 6-14-11
- [This Costs the States 2 Billion Dollars a Year](#), 6-9-11
- [Sounding the Trumpet on RINO Donald Trump](#), 4-19-11
- [The Other War Powers Act](#), 4-2-11
- [Hurry! Fight this gun bill! \(Yawn\)](#), 3-19-11
- [My friend, Derry Brownfield, rest in peace](#), 3-14-11
- [2012 Presidential Race: A Principled American for Our Republic](#), 3-10-11
- [Will Americans Vote for Another Puppet President in 2012?](#)Â 2-26-11
- [Stop with the demand "Congress create jobs" rhetoric](#), 2-13-11
- [US Congress, Obama/Soetoro are Anti-American Jobs](#), 1-27-11
- [Get this DVD to Your State Legislator](#), 1-11-11

- [The Queering of Our Military and God's Wrath](#), 12-21-10
- [Forget Congress – States Must Boot Federal Dept. of Education](#), 12-8-10
- [Impeach Obama! Stop wasting your time](#), 10-26-10
- [In Memory of Joan Veon](#), 10-20-10
- [Union pension funds, the states and financial ruin](#), 7-13-10
- [When will parents stop funding failure in education?Â – Part 2](#), 3-8-10
- [When will parents stop funding failure in education?Â – Part 1](#), 3-8-10
- [Will vote fraud determine upcoming primaries – again?](#), 3-1-10
- [What if a Joe Stack had murdered Joe Banister?](#), 2-23-10
- [Congress refuses to bring home millions of jobsÂ](#) 2-15-10
- [Letter to 1100 State Legislators – Sound Money BillÂ](#) 2-2-10
- [Obama's Executive Orders & the constitutional militiaÂ](#) 1-16-10
- ["Detroit bomber" incident: Playing the American people, againÂ](#) 1-1-10
- [Why haven't these state legislators been indicted?Â](#) 12-21-09
- [Another Citizenship Case Dismissed – What Next?Â](#) 10-24-09
- [Olympia Snowe, health care, and the Seventeenth AmendmentÂ](#) 10-19-09
- [We can't end the income tax one prison sentence at a timeÂ](#) 10-14-09
- [Bomb Iran now because...uh, what's the reason?Â](#) 10-9-09
- [Where are the jobs congressman? I'll tell youÂ](#) 10-5-09
- [The destroyers who control Congress, the White House & the mediaÂ](#) 9-28-09
- [Obama's Ineligibility: How Deep Does the Corruption Go?Â](#) 9-23-09
- [Benson Goes to Supreme Court for all of UsÂ](#) 9-21-09
- [Line of Succession if Obama/Soetoro Removed From](#)



[Office](#)Â 9-17-09

- [Patriots: Time For Major Push on Usurper's Citizenship Issue](#)Â 9-15-09
- [Ceremony of the Innocent](#)Â 9-10-09
- [Czars: Are They Constitutional?](#)Â 9-8-09
- [Major Bills to Defeat After August Recess](#)Â 8-31-09
- [Mandatory vaccinations? Tell the feds and states to 'stick it'](#)Â 8-24-09
- [Obama Care Passes in Stimulus Bill; More Treachery in Sept.](#)Â 8-17-09
- [Health Care Reform: Congress Has no Authority to Legislate](#)Â 8-10-09
- [Cash For Clunkers: More Stealing, More Debt](#)Â 8-3-09
- [Federal Judges Cover up Conspiracy in Income Tax Fraud, Part 2](#), 7-27-09
- [Federal Judges Cover up Conspiracy in Income Tax Fraud, Part 1](#), 7-27-09
- [Sotomayor's confirmation vote rescheduled – here's why](#)Â 7-22-09
- [In Memoriam: A Lion is Gone](#)Â 7-20-09
- [GOP Senators Ignore Sotomayor's Criminal Activities](#)Â 7-20-09
- [The Kinsey Syndrome – Will your child be the next victim?](#)Â 7-13-09
- [How Many More Lies?](#)Â 7-6-09
- [Cap and Trade rape passed – What must be done NEXT](#)Â 6-29-09
- [Every "Law" Obama Signs Brings US Closer To...](#)Â 6-22-09
- [Who is the Real Newt Gingrich?](#)Â Part 2, 6-15-09
- [Who is the Real Newt Gingrich?](#)Â Part 1, 6-15,09
- [The question of Freemasonry](#)Â 6-8-09
- [The revolution: boots on the ground, county by county](#)Â 6-1-09
- [Homosexuals "born that way" – A con job](#), Part 3, 5-25-09
- [Homosexuals "born that way" – A con job](#), Part 2, 5-25-09
- [Homosexuals "born that way" – A con job](#), Part 1, 5-25-09
- [Rewarding crooks and incompetents](#)Â 5-11-09

- [Obama citizenship crisis & industrial strength stupidity](#)Â 5-4-09
- [The power of the purse, the power of the sword](#)Â 4-27-09
- [Thomas Paine video: falsehoods and propaganda](#)Â 4-20-09
- [Lots of tea parties – and then?](#)Â 4-13-09
- [Success and more treachery](#)Â 3-23-09
- [Now is the time to identify candidates for 2010](#)Â 3-16-09
- [Obama eligibility issue must be resolved soon](#)Â 3-14-09
- [Will you let the federal gov'n't. take possession of your medical records?](#)Â 3-9-09
- [Obama supporters: Deceived or just plain liars?](#)Â 3-2-09
- [Ten square miles of criminal enterprise](#)Â 2-23-09
- [Are the states really broke or hiding assets?](#)Â 2-3-09
- [Honest money bill – States must adopt](#)Â 1-29-09
- [No, we don't have a new president](#)Â 1-22-09
- [NAIS: Bad for America, Opt Out](#)Â 1-19-09
- [Chief Justice John Roberts meets Obama in private](#)Â 1-15-09
- [The hell with bipartianship](#)Â 1-12-09
- [Protecting American jobs is a bad thing!](#)Â 1-8-09
- [Impeach Obama?](#)Â 1-5-09
- [Ignoring the solutions won't fix the problems](#)Â 1-3-09
- [The mother, the son and God's promise](#)Â 12-25-08
- [The Gods of DC mean to rule you with brute force](#), Part 2, 12-22-08
- [The Gods of DC mean to rule you with brute force](#), Part 1, 12-22-08
- [Impostor president Obama: victory will be short lived](#)Â 12-18-08
- [UAW president: rob the people's bank!](#)Â 12-15-08
- [Listen and learn: your survival depends on it](#)Â 12-12-08
- [Make this an American Christmas](#)Â 12-8-08
- [Columnists call for taxpayer revolt – want more socialism](#)Â 12-4-08
- [What Congress and the media won't tell you](#)Â 11-17-08
- [Unprecedented rape of the American people underway in DC](#), Part 2, 11-13-08

- [Unprecedented rape of the American people underway in DC](#), Part 1, 11-13-08
- [Guns and God](#)Â 11-10-08
- [Comrade Barack Obama is not America's next president](#)Â 11-6-08
- [Stop the election: accurate vote count impossible](#), Part 2, 11-3-08
- [Stop the election: accurate vote count impossible](#), Part 1, 11-3-08
- [Obama's gamble: possession nine tenths of the law](#)Â 10-30-08
- [Federal judge slaps voters in face, energizes patriots](#)Â 10-27-08
- [McCain-Palin taking donations March 2008 & Obama action alert](#)Â 10-23-08
- [Sarah Palin: Buying the sizzle](#), Part 2, 10-20-08
- [Sarah Palin: Buying the sizzle](#), Part 1, 10-20-08
- [Final looting of America by outlaws in DC](#)Â 10-16-08
- [Presidential election: one giant fraud](#)Â 10-13-08
- [Obama & McCain: Modern day Godfathers](#)Â 10-10-08
- [Bail out vote constitutional? 401\(k\)s bleed](#)Â 10-6-08
- [The fake \\$700 billion bail out/rescue plan](#)Â 10-2-08
- [Bail outs, timing: who knew what when?](#)Â 9-29-08
- [Bailouts: the wound that will keep on hemorrhaging](#), Part 2, 9-25-08
- [Bailouts: the wound that will keep on hemorrhaging](#), Part 1, 9-25-08
- [Battle plan for the 50 states](#), Part 2, 9-22-08
- [Battle plan for the 50 states](#), Part 1, 9-22-08
- [National ID & the conundrum of enforcement](#)Â 9-18-08
- [Freddie, Fannie, Fascism: Where was Congress?](#)Â 9-15-08
- [Is Sarah Palin qualified to be president?](#), Part 2, 9-11-08
- [Is Sarah Palin qualified to be president?](#), Part 1, 9-11-08
- [Observations from GOP Convention & Ron Paul Liberty event](#), Part 3, 9-9-08

- [Observations from GOP Convention & Ron Paul Liberty event](#), Part 2, 9-9-08
- [Observations from GOP Convention & Ron Paul Liberty event](#), Part 1, 9-9-08
- [Ted, Michelle & Hillary: "Family Values"](#)Â 9-1-08
- [Joseph Biden: Liar, cheat, traitor](#)Â 8-25-08
- [Anthrax suspect's suicide: Who benefits?](#)Â 8-21-08
- [Teachers get their guns](#)Â 8-18-08
- ["Normal people don't want impeachment"](#)Â 8-15-08
- [National Enquirer: One down \(Edwards\), one to go \(Obama\)](#)Â 8-12-08
- [The Case for Hanging Errant Public Officials](#)Â 7-28-08
- [The Revolution grows: St. Paul 2008](#)Â 7-25-08
- [Americans embracing their own destruction](#)Â 7-21-08
- [Freddie & Fannie unconstitutional bail out using what?](#)Â 7-17-08
- [How many more will die before FDA ghouls are held accountable?](#)Â 7-14-08
- [A Citizens' Audit of an American Election](#)Â 7-10-08
- [Opposition to invasion of Iraq based on emotion or facts?](#), Part 2, 7-7-08Â
- [Opposition to invasion of Iraq based on emotion or facts?](#), Part 1, 7-7-08Â
- [The Prosecution of George W. Bush for Murder](#)Â 7-3-08
- [Replacing Controlled Newspapers ... With REAL Ones!](#)Â 6-23-08
- [Will you out live your money?](#)Â 6-19-08
- [Indict Michael Reagan, Applaud Senator Karen Johnson](#)Â 6-16-08
- [FLDS raid and the NAFTA super highway](#)Â 6-13-08
- [Is free speech being manipulated by Internet rating organizations?](#)Â 6-11-08Â
- [Are Christians selling their soul for campaign promises?](#)Â 6-9-08
- [Solution to global warming and disappearing polar bears](#)Â 6-5-08
- [How do I make a difference?](#)Â 6-2-08

- [Voyage of the damned](#)Â 5-29-08
- [Americans embracing the iron fist of totalitarian government](#)Â 5-26-08
- [Is it treason and who will stop it?](#)Â 5-22-08
- [Do you have a plan for freedom?](#)Â 5-8-08
- [Do you have a plan? \(Personal\)](#)Â 5-5-08
- [The mobs take to the street...again](#)Â 5-1-08
- [Mainstream media will be complicit in next terrorist attacks](#)Â 4-28-08
- [Desperate Americans in PA vote for America's destruction](#)Â 4-24-08
- [Feds backtracking: an admission on National ID](#)Â 4-7-08
- [Okay, Obama. Let's talk issues](#), Part 3, 4-3-08
- [Okay, Obama. Let's talk issues](#), Part 2, 4-3-08
- [Okay, Obama. Let's talk issues](#), Part 1, 3-31-08
- [Obama's race speech: insulting our intelligence](#)Â 3-26-08
- [American politics: A week of wading in sewage](#)Â 3-17-08
- [Funding foreign military while dumping on American veterans](#)Â 3-13-08
- [When the Department of Justice obstructs justice](#)Â 3-10-08
- [Americans very afraid of financial meltdown underway](#)Â 3-6-08
- [Change not possible with same players](#)Â 3-3-08
- [Vote fraud and the GOP convention delegates](#)Â 2-25-08
- [Using race to cover Obama's ignorance on constitutional gov't.](#)Â 2-22-08
- [Gun owners: fighting skirmishes won't win the war](#)Â 2-18-08
- [McCain's citizenship eligibility for presidency in question?](#)Â 2-15-08
- [Swift Boating of John McCain long overdue](#)Â 2-11-08
- ["Super Tuesday" – I Told You So](#)Â 2-7-08
- ["Super Tuesday" – The herding technique](#)Â 2-4-08
- [Economic stimulus package: macabre waltz into the abyss](#)Â 1-31-08
- [NH Recount – Urgent Action Required](#)Â 1-28-08

- [Disinformation and Conspiracies](#)Â 1-14-08
- [Will Ron Paul Authorize an Audit of the New Hampshire Primary?](#)Â 1-10-08
- [Iowa's Numbers and New Hampshire](#)Â 1-7-08
- [Ron Paul: Rage against the machine](#)Â 1-3-08
- [NAFTA Cementing a North American Union](#)Â 12-31-07
- [A new born King, hope for the world](#)Â 12-24-07
- [Ron Paul's three biggest enemies](#)Â 12-20-07
- [Obama's 'Change we can believe in': repackaged failed policies](#)Â 12-17-07
- [Huckabee broke, Romney borrows, Giuliani ducks terrorist ties](#)Â 12-13-07
- [Mitt's religion, NIE reports and more insanity](#)Â 12-10-07
- [Iran: Maybe a good idea to hold off bombing them](#)Â 12-6-07
- [Victims of uninsured drivers: sue Department of Motor Vehicles](#), Part 2, 12-3-07
- [Victims of uninsured drivers: sue Department of Motor Vehicles](#), Part 1, 12-3-07
- [A closer look at the 2008 presidential candidates](#)Â 11-15-07
- [Free trade: cheap labor and expensive recalls](#)Â 11-12-07
- [Why millions of Americans don't want smaller government](#)Â 11-8-07
- [Sherry Jackson convicted under what law?](#)Â 11-5-07
- [911: Moral Cowards and FBI Admission](#)Â 11-1-07
- [Why H.R. 1995 was rammed through under cover of fire](#)Â 10-29-07
- [Why is the 911 "fringe" movement so...mainstream?](#)Â 10-25-07
- [The State of Georgia's Control of Their Own Water](#)Â 10-22-07
- [Rush Limbaugh is Wrong](#)Â 10-18-07
- [Let Washington, DC feel your wrath this week](#), Part 2, 10-15-07
- [Let Washington, DC feel your wrath this week](#), Part 1, 10-15-07

- [Dr. James Dobson on Ron Paul](#)Â 10-11-07
- [Treachery and Tragedy](#)Â 10-8-07
- [Congress will do nothing to stop coming financial disaster](#)Â 10-4-07
- [Business owners angry over rounding up illegals](#), Part 2, 10-1-07
- [Business owners angry over rounding up illegals](#), Part 1, 10-1-07
- [Bring a real newspaper back into America's towns and cities](#)Â 9-27-07
- [Congress & state legislatures '08: Challenge for we the people](#), Part 2, 9-24-07
- [Congress & state legislatures '08: Challenge for we the people](#), Part 1, 9-24-07
- [Got bling?](#)Â 9-20-07
- [It's easy to bomb Iran!](#)Â 9-17-07
- [Bill to stop Mexican truck invasion just another Band-Aid](#)Â 9-14-07
- [Vote fraud: it's not just the machines](#), Part 2, 9-10-07
- [Vote fraud: it's not just the machines](#), Part 1, 9-10-07
- [Stop the NAU/SPP – what does that really mean?](#), Part 2, 8-27-07
- [Stop the NAU/SPP – what does that really mean?](#), Part 1, 8-27-07
- [What does “Fed pumps \\$68 billion into banking system” mean?](#), Part 2, 8-13-07
- [What does “Fed pumps \\$68 billion into banking system” mean?](#), Part 1, 8-13-07
- [Anniversary of on-going Cover up Approaches](#), Part 2, 8-9-07
- [Anniversary of on-going Cover up Approaches](#), Part 1, 8-9-07
- [Why efforts to recall Pelosi will fail](#)Â 8-6-07
- [New Haven & Hazelton: A Tale of Two Cities](#)Â 8-2-07
- [Congress' August Recess: Mobilize America!](#)Â 7-30-07
- [James Madison calling Elizabeth Edwards](#)Â 7-26-07
- [Bush's latest executive order & jurisdiction](#)Â 7-23-07

- [FED Chairman: delusional or deceptive?](#)Â 7-20-07
- [Senators Cantwell & Murray: Zinnie's blood is on your hands](#)Â 7-16-07
- [When Are Parents Going to Fix Education?](#)Â 7-12-07
- [Christian Democrats & the '08 vote](#)Â 7-9-07
- [It's the People vs. the Government](#)Â 7-5-07
- [World leaders form a secret society to bring about a world collapse](#)Â 7-2-07
- [Red Cocaine](#)Â 6-28-07
- [Americans Committing National Suicide](#), Part 2, 6-25-07
- [Americans Committing National Suicide](#), Part 1, 6-25-07
- [Getting the truth about America's Gold Reserves](#)Â 6-18-07
- [Benson & Jackson: It's our fight, too](#), Part 2, 6-14-07
- [Benson & Jackson: It's our fight, too](#), Part 1, 6-14-07
- [Illegals/NAU: A Hot Summer Coming](#)Â 6-11-07
- [Corporatism funding the death of our republic](#)Â 6-4-07
- [A nation divided cannot prevail against its enemies](#)Â 5-31-07
- [The 1775 Patriot in 2007](#)Â 5-28-07
- [Ron Paul & the GOP: I told you so](#)Â 5-21-07
- [Gun owners and state legislators: get on the phone](#)Â 5-17-07
- [Tax cuts, fair tax schemes keep people herded in the wrong direction](#), 5-14-07Â
- [Income tax activists reject bitter reality](#)Â 5-10-07
- [The IRS, Amero and the battle ground for liberty](#)Â 5-7-07
- [One Land Grab Stopped – Another in Progress](#)Â 5-3-07
- [Line in the sand now at Pacific Ocean](#)Â 4-30-07
- [Rock Washington, DC: FDA, supplements and so-called hate crime bill](#)Â 4-26-07
- [The Cry to Impeach Bush and Cheney](#)Â 4-23-07
- [Aerosol spraying will kill politicians, too](#)Â 4-16-07
- [Join National Truck Out Boycott: Tell politicians to eat garbage](#)Â 4-12-07
- [O'Reilly, Rosie, & 911 coincidences](#)Â 4-9-07
- [Our "strong economy:" A powder keg waiting to blow](#)Â 4-2-07



- [Rudy Rasputin Giuliani and Florida anthrax](#)Â 3-26-07
- [USDOJ: Who will stop this criminal enterprise?](#)Â 3-22-07
- [Contrails: Killing us softly?](#)Â 3-19-07
- [Confirmed: Your daughter is Merck's guinea pig](#)Â 3-16-07
- [Parker v DC a magnificent victory; next move](#)Â 3-12-07
- [Rally at Texas State Capitol a resounding success](#)Â 3-8-07
- [Taking the warning of totalitarian government to local newspapers](#)Â 3-5-07
- [9-11 Accountability – Frustration grows](#)Â 3-1-07
- [Before Tancredo or Ron Paul can get elected](#)Â 2-26-07
- [The Cloning of the American Mind & Abortion](#)Â 2-22-07
- [The Cloning of the American Mind & “Gays”](#)Â 2-18-07
- [States struggle to cover retirees](#)Â 2-12-07
- [Texas HPV vaccination: Parents can opt out](#)Â 2-8-07
- [Fellow Americans in Colorado need your help now](#)Â 2-5-07
- [Sloth, gluttony & the coming medical financial tsunami](#)Â 1-25-07
- [Arizona patriots: Recall dangerous Rep. from your state house](#)Â 1-22-07
- [Did the Democrats win fairly in November 2006?](#)Â 1-15-07
- [National ID: Target the state houses](#)Â 1-11-07
- [Pelosi & her Brassiere Brigade](#)Â 1-8-07
- [A nation held hostage – the final phase](#)Â 1-3-07
- [Will ignoring illegals invasion foster vigilantism?](#)Â 12-30-06
- [Showdown: The Holy Bible vs. the Quran](#)Â 12-25-06
- [Senator Joseph Biden: recycling his favorite folly](#)Â 12-18-06
- [It's okay for illegals to steal your identity!](#)Â 12-14-06
- [The Power of One](#)Â 12-11-06Â
- [Christmas 2006: Send a clear message against “free” trade](#)Â 12-7-06
- [Military father fires wrath at me and veterans](#)Â 12-4-06
- [Flight 93 Lawsuit update](#)Â 11-27-06
- [The NAU: It's the eleventh hour – Get busy](#)Â 11-20-06
- [Veteran's Day 2006 – another mockery](#)Â 11-13-06

- [NWVs Servers Hacked – Why?](#) 11-10-06
- [Jeb Bush's Executive Order and 911](#), Part 2, 11-6-06
- [Jeb Bush's Executive Order and 911](#), Part 1, 11-6-06
- [Vote fraud: Candidates must audit the count](#) 10-30-06
- [War is Business and Business is Booming](#) 10-26-06
- [Will conservatives vote for freedom or keep DMC from a majority?](#) 10-23-06
- [The Democratic Party Doesn't Care About the Working Class](#) 10-21-06
- [The Women's Vote in November](#) 10-19-06
- [The Future of Food – Monopolizing Seeds That Feed the World](#) 10-16-06
- [How to Create Jobs and Cut Medical Care Costs](#) 10-12-06
- [The Cancer Research Money Machines](#) 10-9-06
- [The Dow's Phony New High](#) 10-6-06
- [Silencing the People and 911](#) 10-2-06
- [Congress Wants to Stripsearch Kids?](#) 9-28-06
- [Flight 93 Lawsuit Filed](#) 9-25-06
- [Bill Benson's First Amendment Case Update](#) 9-21-06
- [What I Want You to Know About 9-11](#), 9-18-06
- [Why the Mayor of Hazelton, PA. is Right](#), 9-14-06
- [9/11 – The New White-wash and Buckets of Money](#), Part 2, 9-11-06
- [9/11 – The New White-wash and Buckets of Money](#), Part 1, 9-11-06
- [Do Gun Owners Want to Stop Constant Assaults on 2nd Amendment?](#) 8-28-06
- [The National ID is Not Mandatory](#) 8-21-06
- [What You Can Do To Stop Vote Fraud](#) 8-17-06
- [Presidential Pardon for Border Patrol Agents](#) 8-14-06
- [Minimum Wage and Fascism](#) 8-7-06
- [The Mel Gibson Circus Sideshow](#) 8-4-06
- [Get Out Of Denial: It IS Your Member of Congress](#) 7-31-06
- [Treating Symptoms Doesn't Keep The Patient From Dying](#) 7-24-06
- [Confidential: America's Beginnings](#) 7-17-06 **More Devvy's**

# Diane Kepus Archive 2013-2015

- [Trans-Pacific Partnership â€œ New World Order Utopia](#), 12-3-15
- [Trans-Pacific Partnership â€œ Wal-Mart is Hurting America](#), 11-21-15
- [Finally They Admit, The Goal of Climate Change is to Destroy Capitalism](#), 11-9-15
- [Carly Fiorina Should Be Terrifying To All Americans](#), 10-17-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 6, 8-30-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 5, 8-25-15
- [What The Debate Failed To Do](#), 8-15-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#) Part 7, 6-25-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#) Part 6, 5-26-15
- [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#) Part 5, 5-17-15
- [How Corrupt Can Corruption Be?](#), 4-11-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 4, 3-21-15
- [The Chokehold on Our Children](#), Part 1, 3-14-15
- [Finally They Admit the Goal of Climate Change is to Destroy Capitalism](#), 3-8-15
- [Beware of Metro and Regional Government](#), Part 1, 2-21-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 3, 2-17-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 2, 1-4-15
- [The Year of Satan – Who Shall Lead?](#), Part 1, 1-2-15
- [Republicans Are Now In Control â€œ Not Conservatives](#), 12-16-14

- [Are You For Real? Fried Chicken?](#), 11-29-14
  - [Charter School Gravy Train and Total Ruination of American Education](#), Part 2, 11-1-14
  - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 4, 10-17-14
  - [Charter School Gravy Train and Total Ruination of American Education](#), Part 1, 10-11-14
  - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 3, 8-12-14
  - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 2, 8-2-14
  - [Did You Know There Is An Institute of Peace?](#), 7-18-14
  - [Do We Protect Our Children or Sexual Deviates?](#)Â Part 1, 6-21-14
  - [Lieâ€™s, Deception and Cover-up – VA versus USPS](#), 6-17-14
  - [Who Asked For the Opinion of the Tea Party Patriots?](#), 5-27-14
  - [Americans Stand Tall â€™ The Real Fight Is Ahead](#), 5-18-14
  - [Patriots or Sheeple?](#), 5-15-14
  - [Con-Con â€™ Throwing the Baby Out With the Bath Water](#), 4-15-14
  - [So, Who is Mike Huckabee?](#), 2-8-14
  - [Orlando CCSSO Common Core Secret Meeting](#), 1-5-14
  - [To Con-Con or Not](#), 12-7-13
  - [Data Mining: Cha-Ching, Cha-Ching](#), 8-17-13
  - [Common Core – Worms Milking the System](#)Â 4-20-13
- 

**Patrick Johnston Archive 2006**

# – 2015

- [Ten Most Common Gun Control Soundbites Refuted](#), 12-6-15
- [The Ten Commandments of Training Children](#), 10-25-15
- [Sinister Forces Behind Judge David Bunning's Persecution of Kentucky Clerk Kim Davis](#), 9-2-15
- [How to Be Prepared for the Judgment America Deserves](#), 8-22-15
- [Is Federal Government Punishing Texas with Deadly Weather?](#), 6-2-15
- [Fifty Shades of Abuse](#), 2-15-15
- [An American Physicians Group's Open Letter to Ireland's Minister of Justice](#), 1-28-15
- [Dethroning the Smut Gods](#), 8-23-14
- [In the Fight for Life and Liberty, the Federal Government Is the Enemy](#), 3-18-14
- [Public Education Gets a Big Fat "F"](#), 9-13-13
- [With the Compromise of "Answers in Genesis" – a Giant Has Fallen](#), 6-18-13
- [Will the Cultural Divide Lead to Civil Unrest and State Secession?](#), 4-26-13
- [What Has Been Worse Than Slavery for the African American Population?](#), 3-9-13
- [When Pro-Life Laws Become "Wolves in Sheep's Clothing"](#), 3-3-13
- [Resurrecting a Heartbeat Bill That Protects All Babies](#), 2-8-13
- [The Last, Glorious Gasp of the Heartbeat Bill](#), 12-23-12
- [How to Secede from the United States Successfully](#), 11-27-12
- [Say "No" to Levies](#), 10-17-12
- [Defy the Supreme Court and Arrest Abortionists](#), 8-11-12
- [Anybody but Romney](#), 6-2-12
- [Unifying Ohio's Pro-Life Forces To Possess Our Promised Land](#), 2-18-12

- [Pro-Life Movement Has Taken the Mark of the Beast](#)Â 11-30-11
- [My First Speech As Governor of Ohio](#)Â 8-5-11
- [The Omen of the Christian Parasite](#)Â 7-4-11
- [Stop Legal Murder in Ohio](#)Â 6-22-11
- [Preparing for the Next National Disaster Just Around the Corner](#)Â 5-29-11
- [Ohio's Heartbeat Bill "A Nice Pro-Life Bill If There Is No God"](#)Â 5-1-11
- [Personhood Legislation Would Not Criminalize Miscarriages](#)Â 3-26-11
- [Waiting for Superman](#)Â 11-9-10
- [Those Who Don't Learn From History, Are Bound to Repeat It](#)Â 6-9-10
- [Baby-Killers Are Still Way Ahead, 50 Million To 4,](#)  
6-20-09
- [Should America Be a Theocracy?](#)Â 1-14-09
- [Why Pro-Lifer Groups Love Obama](#)Â 12-26-08
- [Barack Obama Is an Uncle Tom](#)Â 11-16-08
- [A Little Candy for Little Communism](#)Â 10-5-08
- [Gov't. bails out some companies, handicaps others & sacrifices freedoms](#)Â 9-27-08
- [McCain-Obama for the Presidential Dream Ticket](#)Â 8-31-08
- [Colorado's Personhood Amendment Would Not Ban Oral Contraceptives](#)Â 8-13-08
- [How Heterosexuals Destroyed Marriage](#)Â 7-5-08
- [Ohio Should Execute Child Rapists](#)Â 4-19-08
- [Voter Apathy Hurts Our Children's Prospects of Liberty](#)Â 1-26-08
- [Medicare & Social Security – On the Fast Track to Communism](#)Â 1-1-08
- [Giving the Gov't. More Power Creates More Problems](#)Â 12-1-07
- [Ohio Bans the Name of Jesus from the Statehouse](#)Â 8-24-07
- [State Should Not Place Children in Unstable Homes](#)Â 7-11-07
- [Illegal Immigration – The Politics of Treason](#)Â 7-1-07

- [The Love of Money is the Root of American Tyranny](#)Â 5-17-07
  - [Transform Gun-Free Zones Into Gun-Crime-Free Zones](#)Â 4-22-07
  - [The Separation of School and State](#)Â 4-11-07
  - [“Intelligent Design” Needs an Intelligent Designer](#)Â 3-18-07
  - [Is the Republican Party Going the Way of the Whigs?](#)Â 1-27-07
  - [Raising Minimum Wage Is Bad for the Poor, Business, & Liberty](#)Â 10-31-06Â
  - [Stop School Shootings: Let Teachers Carry Guns](#)Â 10-8-06
  - [President Bush’s Bully Pulpit Silent On Anti-Terrorism Measure](#)Â 9-26-06
  - [Exposing Religious Monopoly in Public School Science Classrooms](#)Â 8-20-06
  - [Can I Kill Andrea Yates and Plead Insanity?](#)Â 8-5-06
  - [National Right to Life: The Judas Iscariot of The Preborn](#)Â Â 7-11-06
- 

## Charlotte Iserbyt Archive 2002 – 2015

- [The Selling Out of the American Family](#), 12-7-15
- [USA Freedoms on Chopping Block](#), 11-24-15
- [Speak Out – For The Sake of Our Children](#), 11-20-15
- [An Open Letter to His Holiness Pope Francis](#), 9-24-15
- [Kill the ‘Every Child Achievers Act’](#), 9-19-15
- [The Shoebox Constitution?](#), 9-12-15
- [Senate Passes Communist Education Bill](#), 7-22-15
- [Wake Up Homeschoolers: They’re Coming For Your Children](#),

7-13-15

- [United States is Being Turned Into A Communist Country, Part 2, 7-6-15](#)
- [United States is Being Turned Into A Communist Country, Part 1, 7-6-15](#)
- [Sovietizing of American Society, 6-10-15](#)
- [World Government Planned and Financed by USA, 5-20-15](#)
- [Communist Common Core and the Reauthorization of ESEA, 5-5-15](#)
- [Soviets in the Classroom... America's Latest Education Fad, 5-2-15](#)
- [Carnegie Corp., Common Core And Communist World Government, 4-24-15](#)
- [Communism is Alive and Well – Your Freedoms Set to Expire Soon, 1-23-15](#)
- [Common Core's Global Management System, 11-15-14](#)
- [We Are at War For Our Children's Mind and Soul, 9-26-14](#)
- [Charters Kill True Choice, 9-9-14](#)
- [The Deliberate Dumbing Down of the Village, 7-12-14](#)
- [Bill Ayers, Political Right, Political Left and "Choice", Part 2, 7-3-14](#)
- [Bill Ayers, Political Right, Political Left and "Choice", Part 1, 7-3-14](#)
- [Can the Computer Brainwash Your Child?, 6-6-14](#)
- [Unelected Charters Will Allow Lifelong Community Education, 4-12-14](#)
- [Parent-Teacher-Student Manifesto, 3-15-14](#)
- [Elected Boards, The Lynch Pin of Freedom, 9-13-13](#)
- [Conservative Treason: Selling Out Your Children, 9-4-13](#)
- [Win the Common Core Battle But Lose the War?, 8-21-13](#)
- [School Choice and Charters Will Kill Private Education, Part 2, 6-21-13](#)
- [School Choice and Charters Will Kill Private Education, Part 1, 6-21-13](#)
- [School Choice is America's Trojan Horse, Part 2, 6-12-13](#)
- [School Choice is America's Trojan Horse, Part 1, 6-12-13](#)
- [Masonic Snakes in Catholic Education, 2-19-13](#)



- [The Destruction of True School Choice](#), 1-14-13
- [The True Goal of School Choice](#), 9-11-12
- [Heritage Foundation, NAFTA, School Choice and the Destruction of Traditional Education](#), 4-25-12
- [Maine's Legislature Must Repeal LD 1422](#), 4-25-12
- [Regionalism is Communism](#), 3-10-12
- [The Charter School Trap](#), Part 2, 2-22-11
- [The Charter School Trap](#), Part 1, 2-22-11
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 5, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 4, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 3, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 2, 12-21-10
- [The Death of Free Will](#), Part 1, 12-21-10
- [United States-People's Republic of China Education Agreement](#)Â 5-1-10
- [Obama's Health Care Plan](#)Â 8-8-09
- [Iraq Veteran Victim of Government Abuse](#)Â 11-23-07
- [Operation save U.S.](#)Â 3-7-07
- [The North American 'Soviet' Union](#)Â 2-27-07
- [The Devil's seven prong fork](#)Â 1-13-07
- [Restoring the Draft: The Universal National Service Act of 2006](#)Â 6-5-06
- [Maine's Never-Ending Assault on Traditional Education](#)Â 4-9-06
- [Happy New Year Gift For America](#)Â 1-3-06
- [Reject Political Correctness! Shout 'Merry Christmas'](#)Â 12-7-05Â
- [Preparing Children for Virtual /World Classrooms](#), Part 2 – 8-29-05
- [Revolution in Education – Soviet Style](#), Part 1 – 8-29-05
- [The Robotic CAFTA Vote](#)Â 7-28-05
- [Help Defeat CAFTA!](#)Â 7-25-05
- [Hooray For France!](#)Â 5-31-05
- [Base Closures: Disarming America](#)Â 5-27-05
- [Unanimous Treason](#)Â 5-12-05
- [Miracles Still Happen!](#)Â 4-9-05
- [Refuse the National I.D. Card](#)Â 2-12-05

- [Intelligence Reform's Internal Passport](#)Â 12-31-04
  - [Shame on Buchanan!](#)Â 10-21-04
  - ["Achtung! Your Passport, Bitte"](#)Â 10-14-04
  - [Many Ways to Skin a Cat](#)Â 6-6-04
  - [American Culture Takes a Hit](#)Â 5-7-04Â
  - [You'll Know it's True When it Happens to You](#)Â 3-7-04
  - [The Passion of Christ](#)Â 3-2-04
  - [Warning: The Impending Draft](#)Â 2-25-04Â
  - [Regionalism is Communism](#)Â 2-4-04
  - [Walks Like a Duck; Talks Like a Duck...](#)Â 1-13-04
  - [Happy New Year: Keep Your Eye on The Ball](#)Â Â 1-1-04
  - [Uncle Sam Wants You, Your Sister, and Your Girl Friend or Wife!](#)Â 11-11-03
  - [United States-Russian Merger: A Done Deal?](#)Â Â 10-16-03
  - [Bush Must Go!](#)Â Â 8-4-03
  - [Former KGB Heads To Help Spy On Americans](#)Â Â 4-24-03
  - [Former USSR Premier/ex KGB Head To Work for Homeland Security!](#)Â Â 4-23-03
  - [Community/ Communist Oriented Policing](#)Â 2-13-03
  - [New Spectator Sport for Americans...Watch it Play Out!](#)Â Â 2-1-03
  - [Kissinger out of the Closet](#)
  - [Cold War Myth: An Exercise in the Use of the Dialectic](#)
  - [Death Sentence for Private and Home Education, Courtesy of Supreme Court](#)
  - [No American Left Alone!](#)
- 

## Publius Huldah Archive 2012 – 2015

- [Treason, Cowardice, and the Islamic Invasion: Why States](#)

[Must Revitalize The Militia](#), 12-1-15

- [Open Letter to State Legislators: The Other Side of the Article V Convention Issue](#), 11-21-15
- [The Plot to Impose a National Sales Tax or a Value Added Tax](#), 8-22-15
- [States Need Budgets “but Enumerated Powers Limit Federal Spending](#), 6-20-15
- [Searching for “Marriage” in the Fourteenth Amendment](#), 5-6-15
- [Delegates to an Article V Convention Can’t be Controlled by State Laws](#), 1-24-15
- [Rob Natelson Perverts the Necessary and Proper Clause and Thinks in Circles](#), 1-12-15
- [How our Federal Constitution “Secures” our God Given Rights](#), 11-29-14
- [Straight Talk About An Article V Convention](#), 10-7-14
- [We Don’t Need an Article V Convention to “Clarify” Our Constitution](#), 9-13-14
- [Mark Levin’s “Liberty” Amendments: Legalizing Tyranny](#), 4-19-14
- [Article V Convention: How “Individuals of Insidious Views” Are Stealing Our Constitution](#), 2-20-14
- [Balanced Budget Amendments \(BBA\) Gut Our Constitution And Don’t Reduce Spending](#), 2-15-14
- [Balancing the Budget? Or Adding A National Sales Tax To The Income Tax?](#), 2-8-14
- [Propaganda and the Conspiracy Against Our Constitution](#), 1-25-14
- [The “Convention of States” Scam, and the War over the Constitution](#), 12-23-13
- [Mark Levin Refuted](#), 9-21-13
- [Restore The Constitution, We Have Learned Its Meaning](#), 8-31-13
- [Impeachment: All you need to know, and you do need to know it](#), 8-6-13
- [Parental Rights: God-given and Unalienable? Or, Government-granted and Revocable?](#), 7-26-13

- [Parental Rights Amendment: Selling You, Your Kida Out to Big Government](#), 7-10-13
  - [Why the “Balanced Budget Amendment” is a Hoax and a Deadly Trap](#), 3-2-13
  - [Nullification Deniers! What James Madison Really Said, Part 2](#), 2-5-13
  - [Nullification Deniers! What James Madison Really Said, Part 1](#), 2-5-13
  - [Gun Control, the Dick Act of 1902, Bills of Attainder and Ex Post Facto Laws](#), 1-18-13
  - [Tennessee Governor must Obey Tennessee Law: No State Insurance Exchange](#), 12-15-12
  - [How do we get rid of Obamacare? Nullify It!](#), 11-13-12
  - [God-given Rights, Man-made Anti-rights, and why “Safety Nets” are Immoral](#), 8-28-12
  - [The Constitution, Vattel, and “Natural Born Citizen”](#) 7-17-12
  - [The “Taxing Clause.” Five Lawless Judges, and Obamacare](#), 7-3-12
  - [The Biblical Foundation of Our Constitution](#), 6-22-12
  - [Why Congress May Lawfully Require Citizens to Buy Guns and Ammunition](#), 5-2-12
  - [A Progressive Perverts the Commerce Clause; but O’Reilly Gets it Right](#), 4-18-12
  - [Merchant Seaman in 1798, Health Care, and Silly Journalists](#), 4-4-12
  - [National Popular Vote: Goodbye, Sweet America](#), 3-20-12
  - [Model Nullification Resolutions for State Legislatures, Part 2](#), 3-14-12
  - [Model Nullification Resolutions for State Legislatures, Part 1](#), 3-14-12
  - [Why Republican Politicians Sell Us Out](#), 1-27-12
  - [Marco Rubio and Anti-constitutionalism](#), 1-18-12
-

# Anita Hoge Archive 2013 – 2015

- [NRA and Gun Owners of America Should Fight Reauthorization of ESEA Act](#), Part 2, 8-11-15
- [NRA and Gun Owners of America Should Fight Reauthorization of ESEA Act](#), Part 1, 8-11-15
- [Sen. Alexander Completely Changed the Bill to Fool Parents](#), 6-3-15
- [Exposing Senator Alexander's Expansion of Medicaid Through the ESEA Reauthorization](#), Part 2, 5-9-15
- [Exposing Senator Alexander's Expansion of Medicaid Through the ESEA Reauthorization](#), Part 1, 5-9-15
- [The Medicalization of Schools](#), 4-18-15
- [The Parent Spring + Opt Out America Form](#), 4-4-15
- [Open Letter to Senator Bob Casey, Pennsylvania](#), 3-14-15
- [Sen. Alexander and Rep. Kline Selling Out Your Children](#), 3-7-15
- [Bill: HR-5 Denies Parents Their Rights Over Their Own Children](#), 2-21-15
- [The Greatest Christmas Present to America 2014](#), 12-16-14
- [Pennsylvania Citizens Call for Moratorium on Data Collection](#), 12-2-14
- [Common Core, Choice, And Charter Schools](#), 9-18-14
- [Common Core Face-off: Hiding the Truth About Choice and Charter Schools](#), Part 2, 7-1-14
- [Common Core Face-off: Hiding the Truth About Choice and Charter Schools](#), Part 1, 7-1-14
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools](#), Part 4, 1-13-14
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools](#), Part 3, 1-13-14
- [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education:](#)

- [Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools](#), Part 2, 1-13-14
  - [Abolishing Representative Government Through Education: Common Core, Choice, and Charter Schools](#), Part 1, 1-13-14
  - [Common Core Global Communion: Action Alert](#), Part 2, 10-23-13
  - [Common Core Global Communion: Action Alert](#), Part 1, 10-23-13
  - [Obama's Dream Come True-Nationalizing Education](#), 10-19-13
  - [End of Family Privacy Rights](#), 10-4-13
  - [Parents Angry When Told their Children's Information Given to Big Business](#), Part 2, 6-28-13
  - [Parents Angry When Told their Children's Information Given to Big Business](#), Part 1, 6-28-13
  - [Manipulating Students – Reward and Punishment](#), 5-13-13
  - [States Under Republican Leadership Fall For Obama's Carrot](#), 3-29-13
- 

## Phil Hart Archive 2002 – 2012

- [Idaho Constitutional Money Act of 2012](#), 4-4-12
- [Why Ron Paul?](#) 3-28-12
- [House Bill 366, More Pretended Legislation](#), 3-7-12
- [More On Ethics Panels](#), 2-22-12
- [The Income Tax and Due Process](#), 2-11-12
- [No New Tax, Remove the Footnote](#), 2-1-12
- [Tax Reform for Idaho](#) 8-14-10
- [A Very Taxing Process](#) 7-27-10
- [Obamacare Income Tax Surcharge Unconstitutional](#) 12-24-09

- [The Murphy Court: Human Life has No Value](#)Â 7-12-08
  - [Murphy & the Sixteenth Amendment](#)Â 8-30-06
  - [Constitutional Income: Taxes on Wages & Salaries are Direct](#),Â Part 2, 8-20-02
  - [Constitutional Income: The Purpose of the 16th Amendment](#), Â Part 1, 7-28-02
- 

## Lydia Goodman Archive 2014 – 2015

- [The Great Human Rights Tragedy of Our Time](#), 12-22-15
- [When Satan Doubles Down](#), 10-3-15
- [A Letter to my Sons](#), 6-30-15
- [Another One Bites the Dust](#), 6-2-15
- [Losing My Religion](#), 5-19-15
- [But – What If Youâ€™re Wrong?](#), 3-31-15
- [You Might Be A Coward If...](#), 3-24-15
- [Those “Other Brothers” in Christ](#), 2-17-15
- [Want a Blessing? Don’t “Name it and Claim it”](#), 1-27-15
- [Shut Down and Shut Up](#), 1-20-15
- [Peace, Security, and the Great Lie](#), 12-23-14
- [I Only Want My Daughter Free To Come Home](#), 12-2-14
- [Whatâ€™s Next, Muslim Prayers in a Christian Church? Yep!](#), 11-18-14
- [Heroes Among Us](#), 11-11-14
- [It Is What It Is – Go Vote](#), 11-4-14
- [Pakistan Should Be On Trial: Will Asia Bibi Get a New Day in Court?](#), 10-21-14
- [Fingers, Crayons, Clouds, Zero Tolerance and Children](#), 10-14-14
- [How Much is a Girl Worth? Not That Much](#), 10-7-14

---

# Servando Gonzalez Archive

## 2013 – 2015

- [The War On Nothing](#), 12-18-15
- [The National Geographic's War on Science](#), 11-23-15
- [Why Do "Conservative" Republicans Love Obama So Much?](#), 10-31-15
- [There's No Illegal Immigration Problem in the U.S.](#), 10-16-15
- [Conspirators, The Next American President, and Donald Trump](#), 9-14-15
- [Fidel Castro's Dreams of Nuclear Armageddon](#), 9-1-15
- [And Now . . . Its Pitchfork Time](#), 8-15-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 3, 8-1-15
- [Do We Need a New American Flag?](#), 7-4-15
- [Changes in Cuba? Don't Hold Your Breath!](#), 6-15-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 2, 5-21-15
- [Give Your Vote To Hitlary](#), 5-9-15
- [There's Something Very Dangerous Happening in Apple](#), 4-22-15
- [Conservative Republicans' Immutable America](#), Part 1, 4-14-15
- [Secession? Hell no! Revolution? Hell Yes!](#), 3-10-15
- [Playing the Game of Government With a Deflated Constitution](#), 2-7-15
- [Smiling at the Gas Pump? Thank The Russians](#), 1-13-15
- [Abolish the Second Amendment. We Don't Need It](#), Part 2, 1-3-15
- [Abolish the Second Amendment. We Don't Need It](#), Part 1, 12-27-14



- [Terrorists Wanted. All Interested May Apply. No Experience Necessary, Will Train](#), 12-6-14
- [Conspiraphobia Runs Rampant in Both Branches of the Repucratic Party](#), 11-21-14
- [Voting is Treason](#), 11-15-14
- [Ebola: A Conspiratorial Analysis](#), Part 2, 10-31-14
- [Ebola: A Conspiratorial Analysis](#), Part 1, 10-25-14
- [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 3b, 10-17-14
- [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 3a, 10-11-14
- [Bumps in the Road to the New Gay World Order](#), 10-3-14
- [Obama: Worst U.S. President Of All Times?](#), 9-9-14
- [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 2, 8-29-14
- [The Cold War Hoax](#), Part 1, 8-15-14
- [Amerika: Imagine A World Without Her](#), 7-25-14
- [Servandoâ€™s Anti-Anti-American Manifesto](#), 7-11-14
- [The Current Tragedy of the Commons](#), 6-27-14
- [Expected Effects of the Law of Intended Consequences](#), 6-12-14
- [The End of The Bully Nation?](#), 5-27-14
- [The Last Line of Defense](#), 5-13-14
- [We Have Seen the Enemy â€™! And He Is One Of Them](#), Part 2, 5-3-14
- [We Have Seen the Enemy â€™! And He Is One Of Them](#), Part 1, 5-3-14
- [The National Security State: A Symptom, Not A Cause](#), Part 2, 4-13-14
- [The National Security State: A Symptom, Not A Cause](#), Part 1, 4-13-14
- [The 9/11/2001 Events: An Intelligence Appraisal](#), 3-25-14
- [Is Putin a New Hitler?](#), 3-18-14
- [Is it Time to Overthrow the Government of the United States?](#), 3-8-14
- [The Gay Movement and the CFRâ€™s Anti-Russia PsyOp](#), 3-1-14
- [Obama Imperator?](#), 2-21-14
- [Conservatives? We Donâ€™t Need No Stinking Conservatives](#), 2-5-14

- [The Global Warming PSYOP](#), Part 2, 1-25-14
  - [The Global Warming PSYOP](#), Part 1, 1-14-14
  - [Obamacare Fell Off the Website](#), 1-4-14
  - [Rush Limbaugh: a Roosevelt in the closet?](#)Â Part 2, 12-28-13
  - [Rush Limbaugh: a Roosevelt in the closet?](#)Â Part 1, 12-21-13
  - [Why the House Can't Impeach Obama](#), 12-10-13
  - [The Selection of Hillary Clinton](#), 11-18-13
  - [The National Security Agency: Spying for the Rockies](#), 11-8-13
  - [The Nazis' "Other" Culture](#), 10-26-13
- 

## Betty Freauf Archive 2002-2015

- [How Apathy is Destroying Our Country](#), 12-29-15
- [The President Resigns](#), 12-19-15
- [Blow Back Time From Islam Caused by the Media](#), 11-28-15
- [Jeb Bush Looks to Bob Dole to Save His Candidacy](#), 11-14-15
- [Our Constitutional Republic Manipulated By a Turtle](#), 10-16-15
- [Parents Gave up Rights to Educate, Now We Have Oregon Shootings](#), Part 2, 10-3-15
- [Public Schools a Shelter for Incompetence](#), Part 1, 9-19-15
- [Christianity Began Losing the Culture War in the 19th Century](#), 8-22-15
- [Some Things Never Change at the State Department](#), 8-8-15
- [June 26 – A Day That Lives in Infamy](#), 7-10-15

- [Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin as Friends?](#), 6-24-15
- [Why Glenn Beck Still Confuses Me](#), 6-13-15
- [It's Not About Racism, It's About Revolution](#), 5-5-15
- [Bullies vs Saints](#), 4-18-15
- [Between Order and Chaos](#), 4-8-15
- [Follow the Money – Marijuana is Dangerous](#), 3-21-15
- [Is World War III imminent?](#), 3-10-15
- [Humpty Dumpty Falls – Oregon's Governor Resigns](#), 2-18-15
- [Did I Do That? The Urkels Among Us](#), 2-2-15
- [Were Americans Duped on the King National Holiday?](#), 1-18-15
- [Lack of Common Sense and the Decline of Civilization](#), 12-20-14
- [Let's Just Be Friends](#), 12-6-14
- [Are We in the Great Tribulation and Did We Get Left Behind?](#), 11-21-14
- [Politics Can Become A Mental Disorder](#), 11-8-14
- [The Diminishing Two Party Political System](#), 10-21-14
- [Evil Exists, Get Used To It](#), 10-14-14
- [Does God Have To Go?](#), 9-30-14
- [Oregon's Patriotic Voices Cry Out the Warnings](#), 9-20-14
- [Discontented Want A Revolution](#), 9-5-14
- [The Race Grievance Industry](#), 8-25-14
- [Homanitarianism Trumps Economic Ignorance](#), 8-11-14
- [Communists Count Upon Internal Demoralization of the U.S.](#), 7-29-14
- [Legal Marijuana Shop Sells Out of Pot](#), 7-18-14
- [Time of Great Deception](#), 7-8-14
- [Common Core Will Make Bill Gates Richer](#), 6-29-14
- [Vote Raul Labrador For GOP House Majority Leader](#), 6-15-14
- [Will the President Miss Another D-Day Memorial](#), 6-4-14
- [Oregon's Bully Journalists](#), 5-6-14
- [Savings and Retirements in Danger](#), 4-26-14
- [White Guilt Elected A Dictator](#), 4-18-14
- [Similarities Between Cuba's Castro and Barack Obama](#),

4-5-14

- [Why Do Young People Kill?](#), 3-15-14
- [America's Trojan Horse](#), 2-25-14
- [America Farewell?](#), 1-14-14
- [Where is God?](#), 11-29-13
- [Judgment Begins in the House of God](#), 11-23-13
- [Are Too Many Americans Truly Useful Idiots?](#), 11-16-13
- [Without Morals, Everything is Normal](#), 11-2-13
- [Rigging the Scales of Justice](#), 10-1-13
- [Fear of the Lord](#), 8-31-13
- [Just How Dangerous is the Islam Religion?](#), 8-20-13
- [Who to Blame for The 19 Dead Firefighters?](#), 7-10-13
- [Are We Suffering From Ineptocracy?](#), 7-1-13
- [Another Confession From an Abortion Nurse](#), 5-28-13
- [Your Kids Are Not Yours – They Belong to the Collective](#), 5-4-13
- [Welfare Entrepreneurs and Food Stamps](#), 4-21-13
- [One Century With the IRS](#), 4-8-13
- [A Quiver of Kids](#), 3-23-13
- [Could Sarah Palin Be America's Future Deborah?](#), 3-17-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 2, 2-20-13
- [Government Certifiable Nincompoops](#), Part 1, 2-12-13
- [Free Constitutional Courses on Line by Hillsdale College](#), 1-20-13
- [Liberals Live in Echo Chambers](#), 1-6-13
- [Why are Young People Killing?](#), 12-26-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 2, 12-12-12
- [Save Your Tears For the Unemployed](#), Part 1, 12,12,12
- [The Gestapo Comes to America](#), 11-17-12
- [To Russia With Love](#), 10-24-12
- [A Perilous Game of Catch and Release](#), 9-22-12
- [Don't Let Anything Get you Down](#), 9-5-12
- [Last Stand for the State Legislatures](#), 8-22-12
- [Crisis in America and the Self Esteem Movement](#), 8-8-12
- [Common Objective is Revolution](#), 6-26-12
- [A Sampling of Ron Paul's Adversaries](#), 5-11-12
- [Rumors of War III, Target U.S.](#), 4-29-12

- [Ron Paul Was There All the Time](#), 4-21-12
- [The Last Recorded Miracle of Jesus](#), 4-8-12
- [Bumbling Bureaucrats](#), 4-3-12
- [Coservative Talk Show Double Speak](#), 3-11-12
- [Ron Paul's Blowback Claim](#), 2-24-12
- [Presidential Candidate Ron Paul An Anomaly](#), 1-30-12
- [Ron Paul's Foreign Policy](#), 1-18-12
- [Ron Paul Can't be Bought](#), 1-1-12
- [Ron Paul Remains Consistent](#), 12-14-11
- [Values Clarification Comes Full Circle](#), 12-10-11
- [Occupiers Against the Rich and Powerful](#), 11-13-11
- [Squatters Not Occupiers](#), 10-24-11
- [The Social Security Myth](#), 9-28-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 3, 9-17-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 2, 9-3-11
- [Did "Saint" Mark Hatfield Walk on Water?](#) Part 1, 8-20-11
- [Self-Reliance Discouraged in America](#) 7-26-11
- [Unusual Weather Patterns Perplexing](#) 7-23-11
- [Was Archie Bunker A Harbinger?](#) 7-12-11
- [Between a Rock and a Hard Place](#), 5-6-11
- [As in the Days of Noah](#), 4-27-11
- [The President Cloned FDR](#), 4-22-11
- [Why do People we Elect to Office Lose Their Way?](#), 4-11-11
- [The Kingdom of God According to Karl Marx](#), 4-5-11
- [Bleeding Heart Collectivists Cause Class Warfare](#), 3-15-11
- [Taxpayers not Responsible for Immigrants Medicals](#), 3-5-11
- [Huffing and Puffing Bluffin' Democrats](#), 2-26-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 7, 2-10-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 6, 1-30-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 5, 1-22-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 4, 1-15-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 3, 1-8-11

- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 2, 1-1-11
- [America's Creeping Revolution](#), Part 1, 12-25-10
- [Individual Travel Under Attack](#)Â 11-30-10
- [Poverty Is Where the Money Is](#)Â 11-24-10
- [Is Equal Justice an Oxymoron?](#)Â 11-9-10
- [Media Harasses Sarah Palin and Conservative Women](#)Â 10-30-10
- [Look Before You Leap](#)Â 10-24-10
- [Conservative Women and Jesus are Dangerous](#)Â 10-6-10
- [All Power Inherent in the People](#)Â 9-25-10
- [Will Obama be Our Peace Maker?](#)Â 8-28-10
- [Al Gore's No Bell Piece Prize](#)Â 8-19-10
- [Glenn Beck's August 28 Surprise](#)Â 8-8-10
- [Left Wing Black Radio Host Calls Obama a Disgrace](#)Â 8-4-10
- [Take This Job And Shove It?](#)Â 7-22-10
- [Will Party Hacks Eat Their Own?](#)Â 6-22-10
- [American Capitalism Gone With a Whimper](#)Â 6-18-10
- [A Culture in Crisis](#)Â 6-5-10
- [Liberals are Double Minded](#)Â 5-21-10
- [Communists Given Invitations to Enter US](#)Â 5-8-10
- [Nothing New Under the Sun](#)Â 4-27-10
- [Socialism: Rich Class, Poor Class, No Middle Class](#)Â 4-16-10
- [Redistribution of Wealth](#)Â 4-10-10
- [Globalist's Olan: Put cunning Women in Charge](#)Â 3-29-10
- [It's all about control](#)Â 3-19-10
- [The House The Progressives Built](#)Â 2-28-10
- [Democrats Stop Republican Health Care Reform](#)Â 1-30-10
- [Is America too Young to Die?](#)Â 1-23-10
- [The Significance of Two Thousand Ten](#)Â 1-9-10
- [One World Currency on The Horizon?](#)Â 12-17-09
- [Pulling Twigs From Our Nests](#)Â 11-27-09
- [Shooting Fish in a Barrel](#)Â 11-15-09
- [Why Glenn Beck Confuses Me](#)Â 10-28-09
- [ACORN and Seiu in Turmoil](#)Â 9-23-09
- [Constitution Day is September 17](#)Â 9-16-09

- [Destroying America's Fair Elections](#)Â 9-10-09
- [Time For The Elderly to Check Out?](#)Â 8-25-09
- [The Second American Revolution Has Arrived](#)Â 8-12-09
- [The Politics of Distraction](#)Â 7-22-09
- [Still no Health Fairy on the Horizon](#)Â 7-11-09
- [No Place to Hide](#)Â 6-27-09
- [Patriots Warn Americans](#)Â 6-10-09
- [The Job Patronage System](#)Â 5-20-09
- [Reinventing Government With Democracy](#)Â 5-10-09
- [Comparing Clinton's and Obama's First 100 Days](#)Â 4-19-09
- [Just Who is Michael Steele?](#)Â 3-18-09
- [Industrialized Civilization Must Collapse](#)Â 3-4-09
- [The Smoking Gun](#)Â 2-15-09Â
- [Patriotism above Partisanship](#)Â 1-25-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 2, 1-18-09
- [Gutless Congress Lacks Accountability](#), Part 1, 1-18-09
- [Tolerance Gone Amok](#)Â 12-6-08
- [Two Steps Forward, One Step Backward](#)Â 11-4-08
- [October – Beware of Cancer Awareness Month](#)Â 10-26-08
- [Useful Idiots Elect Communists](#)Â 10-17-08
- [There is Profit in Confusion](#)Â 10-12-08
- [Let 'Em Fall](#)Â 9-27-08
- [Geraldine Ferraro Say Media is Crazy](#)Â 9-20-08
- [Piranha Pundits Panic Over Palin](#)Â 9-13-08
- [Those Were the Days, My Friend](#)Â 8-30-08
- [Noah Floated his Whole Stock](#)Â 8-9-08
- [Will Pride Destroy America?](#)Â 7-27-08
- [Deception! So What Else is New?](#)Â 6-7-08
- [In the best interest of the child](#)Â 4-30-08
- [They Want to be in Movies](#)Â 4-20-08
- [The Paradigm Shift](#)Â 4-2-08
- [The Messiah Has Landed?](#)Â 3-29-08
- [Psychological Hangover – Is America Finished?](#)Â 2-3-08
- [Attention Socialists – Not Yours to Give](#)Â 1-26-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul](#), Part 2, 1-13-08
- [Both Goldwaters Agree With Ron Paul](#), Part 1, 1-13-08
- [Politics and Strange Bedfellows and Ron Paul](#)Â 12-14-07

- [Judgment Now or Judgment Later](#)Â 11-22-07
- [Fairness Doctrine: Americans Love a Fair Fight](#)Â 11-9-07
- [Fair & Balanced Sean Hannity Melts Down](#)Â 10-24-07
- [The Constitution According to Ron Paul](#)Â 9-9-07
- [Boys Will Be Boys No Longer Possible in Oregon](#)Â 8-24-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild](#), Part 2, 8-11-07
- [Bully District Attorney's Gone Wild](#), Part 1, 8-11-07
- [Build the Trough and They Will Come](#)Â 7-26-07
- [As the World Turns My Stomach Churns](#)Â 7-1-01
- [Every Knee Shall Bow](#)Â 5-25-07
- [Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Ritalin](#)Â 4-20-07
- [Body piercing and church doctrine](#)Â 3-12-07
- [America is insolvent](#)Â 2-24-07
- [Forgetting Our Founders in February](#)Â 2-11-07
- [Are Al-Qaeda and Russians joined at the hip?](#)Â 2-1-07
- [Pimps, pundits and the pandering press](#)Â 1-5-07
- [Lost on Mount Hood, Oregon](#)Â 12-21-06
- [Lost in Josephine County Oregon](#)Â 12-8-06
- [We are family](#)Â 11-25-06Â
- [An Attitude of Gratitude](#)Â 11-21-06
- [Did the GOP suffer a lack of voter confidence?](#)Â 11-15-06
- [GOP Candidate for Governor Wants to Emulate two Liberals](#)Â 10-29-06
- [Has Voting Become an Enigma?](#)Â 10-18-06
- [We Spit in America's Face & They Call it Dew](#)Â 9-24-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 2, 9-6-06
- [Criminals, Lard Butts & Nepotism](#), Part 1, 9-6-06
- [Labor Day Urban Warfare](#)Â 8-31-06
- [How Wars Are Started](#)Â 8-20-06
- [The Writing on The Wall](#)Â 7-18-06
- [America Needs A Declaration of Dependence](#)Â 7-1-06
- [In Defense of Bomb Thrower Ann Coulter](#)Â 6-11-06
- [Why Dads Became Stigmatized](#)Â 6-8-06
- [Did America Become An Enabler?](#)Â 4-29-06
- [I've Got a Funny Feeling About This](#)Â 10-1-05
- [Operation Chaos](#)Â 9-9-05
- [Dipsticks in Washington, D.C.](#)Â 9-4-05



- [This Tolerance Industry is Killing Us](#)Â 7-31-05
- [Jesus on The Dashboard](#)Â 7-21-05Â
- [Hanoi Jane Puts Herself Back in The Spotlight](#)Â 4-30-05
- [Choose Spouses With Caution](#)Â 4-4-05
- [Seduced by Death](#)Â 3-28-05Â
- [One Foot in Egypt](#)Â 3-24-05Â
- [There's no Business Like Dough Business](#)Â 3-4-05
- [Color Coded Presidential Election All Wrong](#)Â 2-23-05
- [Are Most of You Misfits in Today's Society?](#)Â 1-23-05
- [Is "Mother Earth" Experiencing Birth Pains?](#)Â 12-11-04
- [Is America's Golden Calf Coming Down?](#)Â 11-23-04
- [Maybe the "Crock" is Winding Down](#)Â 11-7-04
- [Moronic Convergence](#)Â 10-12-04
- [Is Civility a Lost Cause?](#)Â 9-21-04
- [Michael Medved's Rose Colored Glasses](#)Â 8-31-04
- [The Upcoming Election For Cosmetic Purposes Only](#)Â 8-18-04
- [A Nation of Squealers, Spies and Surveillance](#)Â 7-31-04Â
- [How to Eat an Elephant](#)Â 7-14-04
- [When Will the Walls Come Tumbling Down](#)Â 7-7-04
- [Stupid is as Stupid Does](#)Â 6-22-04
- [Most Powerful Governor in Oregon History Becomes a Castaway](#)Â 5-25-04
- [Does Our Vote Really Count?](#)Â 5-7-04
- [Move Over George Orwell For B.P.L.](#)Â 4-7-04
- [To Home School Or Not...](#)Â 3-18-04
- [Talk About a Stealthy Move](#)Â 3-10-04
- [Why All The Homo Hype?](#)Â 3-2-04
- [Why Don't We Blush Any More?](#)Â 2-19-04Â
- [If You Are Happy and You Know it Clank Your Chains](#)Â 2-10-04Â
- [It's Smith, Stupid, S-M-I-T-H](#)Â 1-21-04
- [Yuletide Traditions a Bunch of Bunk](#)Â Â 12-11-03
- [Who "Done" It?](#)Â Â 11-5-03
- [More "Moronic" Convergence](#)Â Â 10-30-03
- [Dispensable Ticking Time Bombs](#)Â Â 10-15-03
- [Worldwide Responses to Teenager's Article Exposing](#)

[Public Schools](#)Â Â 9-22-03

- [Fuzzy Math Flunks Test Again](#)Â Â 9-15-03
- [A Grant Money Miracle in Grant County, Washington](#)Â Â 8-11-03Â
- [One Day Older And Deeper in Debt](#)Â 8-3-03
- [The Immigration Warnings Abound – Elected Officials Deaf](#)Â 7-30-03
- [Have You Came A Long Ways, Baby?](#)Â Â 7-28-03Â
- [Good Cop, Bad Cop, No Cop](#)Â Â 7-23-03
- [Can Pride Destroy America?](#)Â Â 7-17-03Â
- [Constitution Has Been Under Attack Since Lincoln](#)Â Â 7-11-03
- [Can One Person Make a Difference?](#)Â Â 7-7-03
- [Pedophile’s Collection Like A Boy Scout Merit](#)Â Â 6-30-03
- [Seek For Sex Education And You Shall Find](#)Â Â 6-18-03
- [It’s Hard To Get Rid of Them](#)Â Â 6-14-03
- [The Giant Sucking Sounds in Washington, D.C.](#)Â Â 6-9-03
- [Is “The Giver” On Your Horizon?](#)Â Â 6-5-03
- [13-Year Old Girl Plays Taps On Memorial Day](#)Â Â 5-31-03
- [Rote Memorization Out, Pavlov In?](#)Â Â 5-22-03
- [Robbing Peter To Pay Paul in Oregon](#)Â Â 5-18-03
- [Are We Destined For SelectiveÂ Reduction?](#)Â Â 5-11-03
- [Earth Day, May day and Watermelons](#)Â 4-26-03
- [Tradition, Tradition, Tradition](#)Â Â 4-22-03
- [How The Left Turned Some People Right](#)Â Â 4-12-03
- [Illusive Peace and US/Russia Sister City Sham](#)Â Â 4-6-03
- [Frenzied, Foolish, Trusting, Faithful, Freedom Loving American Sheep](#)Â Â 4-3-03
- [Is State Sanctioned Volunteerism a Step Toward Patriotism or Slavery?](#)Â Â 4-1-03
- [Cancer Cure Found or More Propaganda](#)Â Â 3-27-03
- [What Makes a Civil Society?](#)Â Â 3-25-03
- [Is Your Family At Risk?](#)Â Â 3-23-03
- [Would More Woodsheds Reduce Juvenile Delinquency?](#)Â Â 3-22-03
- [The Nanny State And One Stop Shopping](#)Â Â 3-17-03
- [Legislators Duped Again](#)Â Â 3-14-03

- [The Subtle Side of Gradualism](#)Â Â 2-23-03
  - [Those Wonderful Women in the Kitchen](#)  
[Intelligentsia](#)Â Â 2-18-03
  - [Budget Committee Members Don't Have to Know](#)  
[Subtraction](#)Â Â 2-4-03
  - [The Day After In Oregon](#)Â Â 2-2-03
  - [Oregon's Agenda For The 1990s: Children, Youth and](#)  
[Families](#)Â 1-28-03
  - [Hypocritical Politicians](#)Â 1-27-03
  - [Those Who Say Appease, Appease](#)Â 1-17-03
  - [Democrats Spit in Republican Lunch Pail Again](#)Â 1-13-03
  - [Let's Have Lott's Less](#)
  - [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail](#)Â Part 2
  - [Are Americans Laughing At Oregon's Vote-By-Mail](#)Â Part 1
  - [The Demopublican Party Wins Again](#)
  - [Beware of The Metrocrats](#)
  - [Der Heimatland Polizei](#)
  - [Conviction Versus Preference](#)
  - [Oregon State Supplies Our Vices](#)
  - [Socialism Must Rest Upon Force](#)
  - [Is Communism Dead?](#)
  - [Our Lives, Our Fortunes, and Our Sacred Honor](#)
  - [Why The Child Abduction Frenzy](#)
  - ['Smart Growth' or Dumbed Down With Consensus Politicians](#)
  - [Are You Ready For The Mark?](#)
  - [Another Patriot Jailed](#)
  - [Federalization of Children: Gradual Child Abduction](#)
  - [Is The Chamber Of Commerce a UN Front?](#)
- 

## Ron Ewart Archive 2013 – 2015

- [What If They Are All Corrupt?](#), 12-16-15

- [Spilling Blood in San Bernardino is on Obama's Hands](#), 12-9-15
- [Secession or War – American West Against the East](#), 12-2-15
- [The Indomitable Human Spirit Embodied In The Joy of Wonder](#), 11-25-15
- [Republican Presidential Candidates Living in Alice's Wonderland](#), 11-18-15
- [The Environmentalist's Plan Is An Outright Vicious Attack On Freedom](#), 11-11-15
- [BHO + IRS + DOJ + FBI = Collusion + Corruption + Racketeering](#), 11-4-15
- [Only A Flash Point Will Save America](#), 10-29-15
- [The Real Agenda of the 2015 Paris Climate Change Conference](#), 10-21-15
- [Who The Devil Is Running This Country Anyway?](#), 10-14-15
- [The 'System' – Impenetrable, Inflexible and Un-yielding](#), 10-7-15
- [How Democrats Milk America's Safety Net](#), 9-30-15
- [Is Trump the Personification of A Glittering Generality?](#), 9-23-15
- [Hillary – Hostile, Hollow, Harlot and Political Whore](#), 9-16-15
- [Can A Country of Whites, Blacks, Latinos and Muslims Survive?](#), 9-9-15
- [We Grow Tired and Angry With Constant White Bashing](#), 9-2-15
- [We've Charged the IRS With Mail Fraud and Extortion](#), 8-26-15
- [What Happened To the Large Lot Single Family Home?](#), 8-19-15
- [You Don't Need A 'Night of the Long Knives' To Silence Critics](#), 8-12-15
- [We're Charging Governors With Violation of Oath of Office](#), 8-5-15
- [Your In-Action Today Condemns Your Children Tomorrow](#), 7-29-15

- [The Art of Being Effective – Leaving a Mark](#), 7-22-15
- [Independence Day – A Myth, A Mirage, An Illusion](#), 7-8-15
- [Your Money Is The Hammer That Government Holds Over You](#), 7-1-15
- [Just How Are You Going To Overcome The Freeloader's Vote?](#), 6-24-15
- [How To Poke the IRS in the Eye and Win](#), 6-17-16
- [The NARLO Chronicles](#), 6-3-15
- [Why Waste The Effort, If Nothing Is Going To Change?](#), 5-27-15
- [Is It Too Harsh To Force Illegal Aliens to Self-Deport?](#), 5-20-15
- [America Is On The Threshold Of A Deepening Twilight](#), 5-13-15
- [The Slow, Torturous, Silent Repeal of the Bill of Rights](#), 5-6-15
- [America, The Land of Censored Conservative Speech](#), 4-29-15
- [There Is Only One Solution, Force Government's Hand](#), 4-22-15
- [Posse Comitatus Won't Save You From The U.S. Military](#), 4-15-15
- [Can An Obscure Author Rise from the Shadows to Become President?](#), 4-8-15
- [Government Doesn't Give You Freedom, You Take It!](#), 4-1-15
- [An Honorable Common Sense Conservative Candidate For President](#), 3-25-15
- [As They Say In Missouri, We're A-Fixin To Explain It To You](#), 3-18-15
- [Just How Are You Going To Reverse Engineer History?](#), 3-11-15
- [The Great Sovereign Threat to America's Left](#), 3-4-15
- [Politicians – Worthless, Toothless, Spineless and Honorless](#), 2-25-15
- [I Shall Comply No More Forever, Or Until ...](#), 2-18-15
- [What Is The Threshold At Which Americans Will Revolt?](#),

2-11-15

- [Collusion, If Not Outright Criminality, At Eric Holder's DOJ](#), 2-4-15
- [The Embedded and Institutionalized Corruption at the IRS](#), 1-28-15
- [Corruption in Education that Brainwashes Your Kids](#), 1-21-15
- [Crime and Punishment, Obama Walks the Plank](#), 1-14-15
- [Corruption, Collusion and Cronyism – America's Judicial System](#), 1-7-15
- [Federal Government is a Racket, Engaged in Racketeering](#), 12-31-14
- [A Cherub's Glee, Long Side the Christmas Tree](#), 12-17-14
- [Obama, An Anatomy of a Liar and A Traitor](#), 12-10-14
- [Americans Already Live In A One World Order](#), 12-3-14
- [You Can't Get To Freedom on the Compassion Plan](#), 11-26-14
- [We Declare Open Resistance To Obama's Tyranny](#), 11-19-14
- [OK, So The Republicans Won – What's Changed?](#), 11-12-14
- [The Earth Is Not 100 Years Old](#), 11-5-14
- [Without Liberty We Might As Well Be Dead](#), 10-29-14
- [The Predators Are Out There, Salivating](#), 10-22-14
- [Voting Hasn't Worked, So Now What?](#), 10-15-14
- [Obama Doesn't Need an E.O. To Repeal the 2nd Amendment](#), 10-8-14
- [Putting the Emphasis On America's Good Side](#), 10-1-14
- [Too Many Americans – Shallow, Hollow and Just Plain Stupid](#), 9-24-14
- [The West and Radical Islam – 100 or 1,000 Years War?](#), 9-17-14
- [Obama's Emergency Cabinet Meeting Prior to Midterm Elections](#), 9-10-14
- [Indians, Wolves, Grizzlies and Other Endangered Species Insanities](#), 9-3-14
- [Could The IRS Become America's Gestapo?](#), 8-27-14
- [The Drake Equation and the Fraud of Climate Modeling](#), 8-20-14

- [The Keystone Pipeline, Eminent Domain and Government Duplicity](#), 8-13-14
- [Just How Evil and Corrupt is the American Government?](#), 8-6-14
- [Slavery at the Hands of Environmental Fascists](#), 7-30-14
- [Bergdahl – Obama, Deserters In The Face of The Enemy?](#), 7-23-14
- [The Deadly Sting of Snakes, Scorpions and Democrats](#), 7-16-14
- [The Government, the Devil and the Cone of Uncertainty](#), 7-9-14
- [Just How Are You “Gonna” Unravel This Banana Republic?](#), 7-2-14
- [The Impending Disaster from the Hordes of Illegal Aliens](#), 6-25-14
- [Freedom Is a Fading Mirage on a Darkening Horizon](#), 6-18-14
- [A Feisty Veteran Refuses to be Bullied by the Border Patrol](#), 6-11-14
- [America – Dictatorship by Bureaucracy](#), 6-4-14
- [Let Us Reach Into Your Heart and Light The Fire of Freedom](#), 5-28-14
- [Social Security is Not A Contract, Insurance, Or A Right](#), 5-21-14
- [Obama, I Spit My Last Breath At Thee](#), 5-14-14
- [The IRS Came, They Saw and They Conquered](#), 5-7-14
- [Buy A Vote Kill A Republic](#), 4-30-14
- [The Cowboys vs. Lyin’ Harry and the BLMdians](#), 4-23-14
- [How To Beat Government Without Hiring A Lawyer](#), 4-16-14
- [The Unintended Consequences of Political Good Intentions](#), 4-9-14
- [Why Was Obama’s Mother Sexually Attracted to Swarthy, Foreign Nationals?](#), 4-2-14
- [Mr. President, You Are A Consummate Liar](#), 3-26-14
- [Putting A Face On Radical Environmentalism](#), 3-19-14
- [Environmentalism – Building Block of Global Government](#), 3-12-14

- [A Nuclear Submarine Captain and The President](#), 3-5-14
- [America Needs to Be Shaken, Not Stirred](#), 2-26-14
- [Sheep Never Stalk The Tiger](#), 2-19-14
- [Does Government Have Statute Authority To Enforce Law?](#), 2-12-14
- [Obama Pushes and the People Punt](#), 2-5-14
- [You Are An Involuntary Servant to Almighty Government](#), 1-29-14
- [The Lawsuit That Could Dismantle The IRS](#), 1-22-14
- [Why Are Thousands of Producers Not Paying Taxes?](#), 1-15-14
- [Why Congress Will Never Repeal The IRS](#), 1-8-14
- [And The Devil Said To Obama](#), 1-1-14
- [Is America In the Grip of Cowardice?](#), 12-18-13
- [Wrapped In The Chains of ObamaCare](#), 12-11-13
- [An Angry Warning To Obamas IRS](#), 12-4-13
- [The Great Sucking Siphon of Americas Wealth](#), 11-27-13
- [Rising To The Level Of Their Own Destruction](#), 11-20-13
- [The 13th Amendment Repealed In Secret](#), 11-13-13
- [In Each of Us a Hero Lies](#), 11-6-13
- [The IRS On Trial For Corruption and High Crimes](#), 10-30-13
- [Is Obama's Deck Stacked Against US?](#), 10-23-13
- [King Obama and The Republicnauts](#), 10-16-13
- [America – Swallowed Up By A Stink Hole](#), 10-9-13
- [Don't Sign Up For Obama's Health Care Nightmare](#), 10-2-13
- [SJ+RE+OWO = A Planet In Chains](#), 9-24-13
- [Your Ignorance of the IRS is Their Weapon Against You](#), 9-18-13
- [Probing Eyes On IRS Lies](#), 9-11-13
- [What Happens When The Wise Ones Are Gone?](#), 9-4-13
- [Angry Protests vs. Bullets and Heavy Weapons](#), 8-28-13
- [Voluntary Charity vs. Compassion At The Point of A Gun](#), 8-23-13
- [Where Were Barack and Hillary the Night Our Ambassador Was Killed?](#), 8-14-13
- [The Only Effective Weapon – Massive Disobedience](#), 8-7-13



- [Common Core, State Standards: Youâ€™re Letting Globalists Brainwash Your Kids](#), 7-31-13
  - [RINOâ€™s, Pretty Wimps and Gutless Wonders](#), 7-24-13
  - [The IRS â€” Inept, Criminally Negligent and Hopelessly Corrupt](#), 7-17-13
  - [Saving America: One City, County and State At A Time](#), 7-12-13
  - [Every Stupid American – Tom, Dick and Mary Can Vote](#), 7-3-13
  - [Laws, Taken To Absurdity, Become Slavery](#), 6-26-13
  - [Threat of The Global Cabal of Colluding Entities](#), 6-19-13
  - [Obama, Congress and Media on IRS – Feigned Outrage](#), 6-12-13
  - [The Awesome Power of the Individual](#), 6-5-13
  - [Can There Be Any Escape From the Outlaw IRS?](#), 5-29-13
  - [Government Is Infected With The Puss of Tyrannical Socialism](#), 5-22-13
  - [How Obama Illegally Bought The Black and Latino Rural Vote](#), 5-16-13
  - [Rural America In The Crosshairs](#), 5-6-13
- 

## Jonathan Emord Archive 2009 – 2015

- [Christmas Stories](#), 12-28-15
- [Why Trump’s Temporary Ban on Muslim Entry Fails](#), 12-21-15
- [Deconstructing the Suicide Bomber](#), 12-14-15
- [A Ten Point Plan to Defeat Terror](#), 12-12-15
- [How Political Correctness Aided the San Bernardino](#)

[Terrorists](#), 12-7-15

- [Obama is no Davutoglu, and the world knows it](#), 11-30-15
- [Terrorism Antidote: A Well Regulated Militia and Unconventional War](#), 11-23-15
- [Telltale Signs of Media Bias](#), 11-16-15
- [Putin's Quagmire](#), 11-9-15
- [Master Sgt. Joshua Wheeler, the Best and the Bravest](#), 11-2-15
- [The Tyranny of the Administrative State](#), 10-27-15
- [FTC Censors "Biodegradable" Claims](#), 10-19-15
- [Winning the War Against ISIS](#), 10-12-15
- [Ben Carson's Common Sense and Defense of the Second Amendment](#), 10-10-15
- [Putin, Kiang, and Khamenei Upstage Obama](#), 10-5-15
- [An American Margaret Thatcher](#), 9-28-15
- [Iran's Path to Destruction](#), 9-21-15
- [Biden's Best Case Scenario](#), 9-7-15
- [American Heroes' Message to Obama: Do Something!](#), 8-31-15
- [Why Scandal Plagues Clinton But Not Obama](#), 8-24-15
- [Black Separatism and the New Age of Racism](#), 8-17-15
- [Planned Parenthood's Evil Empire](#), 8-10-15
- [Why Bibi Should Level Iran](#), 8-7-15
- [Making Deception the Law of the Land](#), 8-3-15
- [The Donald Trump Phenomenon](#), 7-31-15
- [DARK Act Passage: Deception Codified](#), 7-27-15
- [Anti-Semitism and Nuclear War](#), 7-20-15
- [The Real Reason for Hillary's Media Avoidance](#), 7-13-15
- [The Right Raisin](#), 7-6-15
- [Lawless Jurisprudence](#), 6-29-15
- [Where the BLM and the Antelope Play](#), 6-22-15
- [America Adrift](#), 6-15-15
- [Loss of Empire: The Legacy of Barack Obama](#), 6-8-15
- [President Obama, ISIS is Our Problem](#), 6-1-15
- [Wisdom Beyond His Years](#), 5-25-15
- [Bold and New Beats Boring and Old](#), 5-18-15
- [Garland's Traffic Cop Deserves Top Honors](#), 5-11-15

- [Division Within](#), 5-4-15
- [Hillary's Credibility Gap](#), 4-27-15
- [Will the Real Hillary Clinton Please Stand Up?](#), 4-20-15
- [Boston Corbett's Tales of the Weird](#), 4-13-15
- [Nuclear Folly](#), 4-6-15
- [Obama's Blind Spot](#), 3-31-15
- [The National Socialist Roots of Compulsory Vaccination](#), 3-23-15
- [The Best Antidote to Bullying](#), 3-16-15
- [The New Authoritarians, the Compulsory Vaccinators](#), 3-9-15
- [FCC Takes Over the Internet](#), 3-2-15
- [Giving Terrorists Jobs](#), 2-23-15
- [Obama Is America's Neville Chamberlain](#), 2-16-15
- [A Plea for Tolerance and Liberty](#), 2-9-15
- [Obama's Hyperventilation Over Keystone](#), 2-2-15
- [Obama's Rose Colored Glasses](#), 1-26-15
- [Obama Is to Blame for Paris Attack](#), 1-19-15
- [Harry Reid Should Be Committed](#), 1-12-15
- [The Discourteous Obama White House](#), 1-5-15
- [The Future of Laser Weapons](#), 12-29-14
- [Christmas Stories IV](#), 12-23-14
- [Freedom to Offend, but Not to Assault](#), 12-15-14
- [Why Reading and Writing Cursive Is Essential](#), 12-8-14
- [From Whence Rights Come](#), 12-1-14
- [Contempt and Jonathan Gruber](#), 11-24-14
- [Deception](#), 11-17-14
- [Will Republicans Seize the Day?](#), 11-10-14
- [Midterm Mandate](#), 11-3-14
- [Obama's Ambivalence toward American Life](#), 10-28-14
- [Obama Administration's Late and Inadequate Response to the Ebola Outbreak](#), 10-13-14
- [The Economy's True Condition](#), 10-6-14
- [The Threat to American Lives and Interests from Obama's Indecisiveness](#), 9-29-14
- [What Would George Washington Say to Today's Americans?](#), 9-15-14

- [Justice Served](#), 7-21-14
- [Borderless America](#), 7-14-14
- [Remembering What it Means to Be an American](#), 7-7-14
- [The President Goes AWOL](#), 6-30-14
- [The Petty Tyranny of Claire McCaskill](#), 6-23-14
- [Hidden from View](#), 6-16-14
- [Chinese Communist Oppression](#), 6-9-14
- [Michelle Obama: Good Enough for Your Children but Not for Mine](#), 6-2-14
- [The Benghazi Terror Cover-up](#), 5-26-14
- [J. Russell George's Lone Voice in the Wilderness](#), 5-19-14
- [The Rise of the American Police State](#), 5-12-14
- [Common Sense, Humility, and Courage](#), 5-6-14
- [Harry Reid, Robert Reich, and the Politics of Character Assassination](#), 4-28-15
- [Harry Reid, BLM, and Cliven Bundy](#), 4-21-14
- [What if the House Sergeant at Arms Paul D. Irving Arrested Lois Lerner?](#), 4-14-14
- [Obama Administration Fails to Free Oil for Export](#), 4-7-14
- [In Defense of Freedom](#), 3-31-14
- [Obama's Anemic Response to Putin's Invasion of the Ukraine](#), 3-24-14
- [Itching to Use His Pen and Phone](#), 3-17-14
- [A Lot More Than a Smidgeon](#), 3-10-14
- [Ninth Circuit Upholds Biased School Censorship](#), 3-3-14
- [Brutish Ignorance at ATF and DEA](#), 2-24-14
- [Regulation by "Raised Eyebrow" Returns to FCC](#), 2-18-14
- [Tyler Doohan: Beyond Brave](#), 2-10-14
- [The Real State of the Union](#), 2-3-14
- [EU to Denmark: Danish Rolls Are Contraband](#), 1-27-14
- [My Tribute to Martin Luther King, Jr.](#), 1-20-14
- [The Imperial Obama Administration](#), 1-13-14
- [The Obamacare Assault on Religious Liberty](#), 1-6-14
- [Three Cheers for John F. Sopko](#), 12-30-13

- [Christmas Stories III](#), 12-23-13
- [Youth to ObamaCare: Not Interested](#), 12-19-13
- [Obamacareâ€™s Unending Funeral Dirge](#), 12-3-12
- [Rigging the 2012 Election](#), 11-25-13
- [Obama Still Not Telling the Truth](#), 11-18-13
- [Saying Sorry When You Do Not Mean It](#), 11-11-13
- [The Obamacare Boondoggle](#), 11-4-13
- [What We Can Learn from Ernie Lee Brown, Jr. \(the Turtle Man\)](#), 10-29-13
- [No Principled Leadership](#), 10-21-13
- [The Democratsâ€™ unCivil War](#), 10-14-13
- [The Inhumanity of Harry Reid](#), 10-7-13
- [Democracy and Liberty Die in Europe](#), 9-30-13
- [Why Not Shut Down the Government?](#), 9-23-13
- [How the Feds Have Turned Forests into Tinderboxes](#), 9-16-13
- [Obama Administration Misleads America on Safety of Gulf Clean-up](#), 9-9-13
- [The Sagebrush Rebellion Continues](#), 9-2-13
- [Does the Federal Government Own Your Property?](#), 8-26-13
- [Billions Wasted](#), 8-19-13
- [A law for You but not for Me](#), 8-12-13
- [The Jack Lew Shuffle](#), 8-5-13
- [Two Mighty Timbers Fall](#), 7-29-13
- [The IRS Scandal Beats a Path to the White House](#), 7-22-13
- [DOJ's Disintegration Position on Investigating Journalists](#), 7-15-13
- [Bizarre Goings on at Gitmo](#), 7-8-13
- [NSA \(and Administration\) Illogic](#), 7-1-13
- [What Did Obama Know and When Did He Know It?](#), 6-24-13
- [NSA's Prying \(and Lying\) Eyes](#), 6-17-13
- [J. Russell George: An American Super Hero](#), 6-10-13
- [Political Distortion of Science](#), 6-3-13
- [Obamaâ€™s DOJ Shreds the First Amendment](#), 5-27-13
- [The Political Sport of Taxation](#), 5-20-13
- [Cicadas Are More Intelligent Than Congress Critters](#), 5-13-13

- [FDA Presumes Itself Omniscient and Consumers Ignorant](#), 5-6-13
- [Effective Counterterrorism](#), 4-29-13
- [Thieves and Accomplices](#), 4-22-13
- [The Overlooked Factor: Psychiatric Drugs](#), 4-15-13
- [Thank You, President Reagan](#), 4-8-13
- [The Mayor Who Would Be King](#), 4-1-13
- [Obama's Insatiable Appetite for More Government](#), 3-25-13
- [CMS Proposes Anticompetitive Medical Nutrition Therapy Niche for RD's](#), 3-18-13
- [Obamacare's Impact on Medicare, Medicaid, and Debt](#), 3-11-13
- [Sequester: Much Ado About Nothing](#), 3-4-13
- [FDA and the Drug Industry out to Destroy the Supplement Industry, You Lose](#), 2-25-13
- [Obama's "No Clothes" Moment](#), 2-18-13
- [The Fragile Economy](#), 2-11-13
- [Medical Device Companies Suffer Deadly Obamacare Tax](#), 2-4-13
- [From Welfare to Freedom](#), 1-28-13
- [The America We Knew](#), 1-24-13
- [Crises of the President's Own Making](#), 1-14-13
- [The Second Amendment](#), 1-11-13
- [The Entitlement Society](#), 1-9-13
- [Political Nonsense Surrounding Fiscal Cliff](#), 12-31-12
- [Christmas Stories II](#), 12-24-12
- [Professional Security for Public Schools](#), 12-19-12
- [A Crisis Without Leadership](#), 12-17-12
- [Second Circuit Slaps Down FDA with First Amendment](#), 12-10-12
- [Mediocre Medicine](#), 12-3-12
- [California Commits Suicide](#), 11-26-12
- [The Bureaucratization of Everything](#), 11-19-12
- [A Victory for Failure](#), 11-12-12
- [Will We Sacrifice the Nation?](#) 11-5-12
- [The Ground War](#), 10-29-12

- [Obama Void of Vision](#), 10-22-12
- [Benghazi Terror Cover-up](#), 10-15-12
- [Obama Hysteria](#), 10-8-12
- [The Flu Vaccine: More Hype than Substance?](#) 10-1-12
- [Plan B for Obama Redux](#), 9-24-12
- [Obama Gets Supreme Court Picks in Second Term](#), 9-17-12
- [Obama's Forward Equals Two Steps Back](#), 9-10-12
- [What Can I Do?](#), 9-3-12
- [Ron Paul's Winning Stratagem](#), 8-27-12
- [The Election 2012 Tipping Point](#), 8-20-12
- [FDA Stands Between Terminally Ill and Experimental Drugs](#), 8-13-12
- [Obamacare's Sacrifice of Religious Freedom](#), 8-6-12
- [Ron Paul Triumphant](#), 7-30-12
- [Rule of Law Perversion and the Rise of Moral Depravity](#), 7-23-12
- [The Awakening](#), 7-16-12
- [The Bigger They Are, Less Prison Time They Serve](#), 7-9-12
- [Roberts Rules: Obamacare Is and Is Not a Tax](#), 7-2-12
- [Holder's Hubris](#), 6-25-12
- [Obama Unmasked](#), 6-18-12
- [Wisconsin Reveals a New American Majority](#), 6-11-12
- [Diabolical Durbin](#), 6-4-12
- [The Krugman-Obama Connection](#), 5-28-12
- [The Amazing Mr. Clement](#), 5-21-12
- [Remember Billy](#), 5-14-12
- [EPA Official "Crucified" by His Own Words](#), 5-7-12
- [Open Letter to Mitt Romney](#), 4-30-12
- [FDA Condemnation of the Terminally Ill](#), 4-23-12
- [Obama's Open Mic Comment](#), 4-16-12
- [Why Women Should Not Be Placed in Combat](#), 4-9-12
- [Obama Imposes Martial Law](#), 4-2-12
- [Supreme Court Knocks Down Agency Barriers to Judicial Review](#), 3-26-12
- [Exit Afghanistan and Enter Not Iran](#), 3-19-12
- [Victory for the Second Amendment](#), 3-12-12
- [Taking One for the Team](#), 3-5-12

- [A Government that Knows No Bounds](#), 2-27-12
- [Obama's Kiss of Death to the Poor](#), 2-20-12
- [Prop. 8 and Marriage Licensing](#), 2-13-12
- [Another Victory for Principle](#), 1-30-12
- [A Victory for Principle](#), 1-30-12
- [Obama's State of Disunion](#), 1-27-12
- [Bain Bites Back](#), 1-23-12
- [Obama Flunks His Own Test](#), 1-16-12
- [The Inevitable](#)Â 1-9-12
- [High Speed Rail Boondoggle](#)Â 1-2-12
- [Christmas Stories](#)Â 12-26-11
- [The Fed's Old Boy Network](#)Â 12-19-11
- [Battlefield America](#)Â 12-12-11
- [TSA: Fat, Dumb, and Slow](#)Â 12-7-11
- [One Drug to Make You Happy](#)Â 11-28-11
- [FDA's Order Compelling Speech Goes Up in Smoke](#)Â 11-21-11
- [FDA Rains on Mobile Medical App Parade](#)Â 11-14-11
- [Libya Unchanged](#)Â 11-7-11
- [Unemployment and Crime](#)Â 10-31-11
- [Ron Paul's Realism](#)Â 10-24-11
- [Politics and Religion](#)Â 10-17-11
- [The President's Integrity Crisis](#)Â 10-10-11
- [FCC's Net Neutrality Rules: A First Amendment Offense](#)Â 10-3-11
- [The Solyndra Lesson](#)Â 9-26-11
- [Efficient and Effective Deregulation](#)Â 9-19-11
- [The \\$450 Billion Jobs Bill: Obama's Maginot Line](#)Â 9-12-11
- [Obama's Political Free Fall](#)Â 9-5-11
- [It Takes an Earthquake to Shake Up Washington](#)Â 8-29-11
- [FDA to Supplements: Drop Dead](#)Â 8-22-11
- [How to Bring America Back from Economic Ruin](#)Â 8-15-11
- [Debt Deal Sleight of Hand](#)Â 8-8-11
- [Obama's Miscalculation](#)Â 8-1-11
- [Momentous Victory for Commercial Speech](#)Â 7-25-11
- [The Food Police](#)Â 7-18-11
- [Dick Durbin, Enemy of the Founding Fathers](#)â€™



[Republic](#)Â 7-11-11

- [The Meaning of Independence Day](#)Â 7-4-11
- [Poison Politics](#)Â 6-27-11
- [Drowning in Debt](#)Â 6-21-11
- [Principled Downsizing](#)Â 6-13-11
- [After Medicare](#)Â 6-6-11
- [After Social Security](#)Â 5-30-11
- [Obama's Corporatist State](#)Â 5-23-11
- [FDA Tyrannizes Amish Farmer](#)Â 5-16-11
- [SEALs Eliminate Bin Laden, Justification for Afghan War and Pakistan Support](#)Â 5-9-11
- [The Cybersecurity and Internet Freedom Act](#)Â 5-2-11
- [Lawless Rule](#)Â 4-25-11
- [Abolish the Federal Income Tax](#)Â 4-18-11
- [The Weak Link in Obama's Armor](#)Â 4-11-11
- [Obama Fiddles While America Burns](#)Â 4-9-11
- [FDA Destruction of the Dietary Supplement Industry](#)Â 4-4-11
- [The Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Plant and Our Future](#)Â 3-28-11
- [Emperor Obama](#)Â 3-24-11
- [Middle East Civil Unrest Reduces Al-Qaeda Recruiting](#)Â 3-21-11
- [Government on Steroids](#)Â 3-14-11
- [Why Governor Scott Walker Is Right](#)Â 3-7-11
- [Blinded and Poisoned by the Light](#)Â 2-28-11
- [The Wisdom of Shutting Down the Government](#)Â 2-23-11
- [Contempt for the Rule of Law](#)Â 2-21-11
- [A Disney Dream Vacation Exit for Mubarak](#)Â 2-14-11
- [California: A Venus Fly Trap for Business](#)Â 2-7-11
- [Federal Mandates: Bankrupting States and Destroying Federalism](#)Â 1-31-11
- [2012: The Republic's Bellwether Year](#)Â 1-24-11
- [An Innovation Agenda to Challenge Obama](#)Â 1-17-11
- [Recent Proof FDA Is Controlled by Big Pharma](#)Â 1-10-11
- [Is Putin Losing His Grip?](#)Â 1-3-11
- [FDA Approved Drugs with Serious Side Effects](#)Â 12-27-10

- [Thomas Jefferson First Fought Muslim Terrorists](#)Â 12-20-10
- [Drones in the Hunt for Al-Qaeda](#)Â 12-16-10
- [Fred Upton: Horrible Choice for Energy and Commerce Chair](#)Â 12-13-10
- [FDA Hypocrisy](#)Â 12-6-10
- [Judicial Temperament](#)Â 11-29-10
- [The Restored Reality: Individual Sovereignty and Responsibility](#)Â 11-22-10
- [Remember Who Elected You and Why](#)Â 11-15-10
- [Agenda for the New Congress](#)Â 11-8-10
- [The Sun Will Come Out Tomorrow](#)Â 11-1-10
- [Reclaiming the American Dream](#)Â 10-25-10
- [The Disabling Power of Fear](#)Â 10-18-10
- [Liberty's Triumphant Symbolism](#)Â 10-11-10
- [Global Freedom Fighters](#)Â 10-4-10
- [The President's Power to Negotiate Treaties](#)Â 9-27-10
- [Obama's Failed "New Deal"](#)Â 9-20-10
- [Bedbugs in Congress](#)Â 9-13-10
- [The Character Assassins](#)Â 9-6-10
- [More Government Without Accountability](#)Â 8-30-10
- [The Islamic Cultural Center Near Ground Zero](#)Â 8-25-10
- [Under Siege in America](#)Â 8-23-10
- [Government Should Not "Recognize" Marriage](#)Â 8-16-10
- [Larger than Life: The Legacy of DeWitt Shy Spain](#)Â 8-9-10
- [Are you as free today as you were four years ago?](#)Â 8-2-10
- [Judge Bolton invalidates part of Arizona's Immigration Law](#)Â 7-29-10
- [Cancer's Worst Enemy](#)Â 7-26-10
- [Drug Industry Politics at the DEA](#)Â 7-19-10
- [Time to Replace, Not Reform FDA](#)Â 7-15-10
- [Medicare Manacles](#)Â 7-12-10
- [Faith in the American People](#)Â 7-5-10
- [Integrity](#)Â 6-28-10
- [The Mystic Chords of Memory](#)Â 6-21-10
- [Market Incentives for Gulf Oil Clean-Up](#)Â 6-14-10

- [The Political Sport of Protectionism](#)Â 6-7-10
- [U.S. District Court Gives FDA a Sorely Needed Drubbing](#)Â 6-3-10
- [A Blueprint for Resurrecting Our Republic](#)Â 6-1-10
- [Rand Paul's Victory: A Bulwark for Liberty](#)Â 5-24-10
- [Suit Filed Against Obama's Compulsory Health Care Bill](#)Â 5-17-10
- [The New Totalitarians](#)Â 5-10-10
- [Not the "Audacity of Hope," but the Arrogance of Power](#)Â 5-3-10
- [The Tipping Point for Liberty's Return](#)Â 4-26-10
- [Health Reform Law Will Worsen Doctor Shortage](#)Â 4-19-10
- [Health Care Reform Bill Violates the First and Fifth Amendments](#)Â 4-12-10
- [A "Right" to Health Freedom, not to Health Care](#)Â 4-5-10
- [Poison Politics](#)Â 3-30-10
- [Why Liberal Democrats Should Favor a Free Market](#)Â 3-22-10
- [The Best and Worst Job in Town](#)Â 3-15-10
- [Washington's Response to a Snow Storm](#)Â 3-10-10
- [Why Joe the Plumber Should Not Accept a Compromise McCain Bill](#)Â 3-8-10
- [The Legislation Game](#)Â 3-1-10
- [Abraham Lincoln: Poet and Lover of Poetry](#)Â 2-22-10
- [McCain to FDA: Regulate Joe the Plumber](#)Â 2-15-10
- [The State of Disunion](#)Â 2-8-10
- [Why Are There No Great Statesmen Left in America?](#)Â 2-1-10
- [The Earthquake that Shook Massachusetts](#)Â 1-25-10
- [When Law Becomes the Problem, Not the Solution](#)Â 1-18-10
- [Combatting Terror](#)Â 1-11-10
- [Restoring American Greatness](#)Â 1-4-10
- [Economic Bailout Overwhelmingly Defeated by Economic Regulation](#)Â 12-28-09
- [FDA's Stormtroopers](#)Â 12-21-09
- [Europe Enters a Nutrition Science Dark Age](#)Â 12-14-09
- [Hamburg to Christmas: Bah! Humbug!](#)Â 12-7-09

- [Thank You, Dr. Leale](#)Â 11-30-09
  - [Our Precious Youth](#)Â 11-16-09
  - [As the Administrative State Grows, So Grows Injustice](#)Â 11-9-09
  - [As Government Grows so Grows Corruption](#)Â 11-2-09
  - [Free Market Healthcare Alternative to Obamacare](#)Â 10-26-09
  - [An Overnight Solution to the Nation's Economic Woes](#)Â 10-19-09
  - [Mandatory Vaccination is an Assault on Individual Liberty](#)Â 10-12-09
  - [Liberty Has Given Way to Tyranny](#), 10-6-09
- 

## Ron Edwards Archive 2014 – 2015

- [Different Players – Same History](#), 12-25-15
- [National Greatness Begins With The Fear Of The Lord](#), 12-18-15
- [The Evidence of Greatness in America](#), 12-11-15
- [Director Spike Lee and the National Rifle Association](#), 12-4-15
- [There is Nothing New Under the Sun](#), 11-27-15
- [Do You Really Believe there are Moderate Muslims?](#), 11-20-15
- [The Alinsky Affect Taking Hold in America](#), 11-13-15
- [Focusing Only on the Presidential Race is Fool Hearty](#), 11-6-15
- [America Doesn't Have to Go Down](#), 10-30-15
- [Wasteful Spending and Sucking up to Muslims](#), 10-24-15
- [The Poison of Politically Correct Freaks](#), 10-18-15

- [Act Now or Be Enslaved](#), 10-9-15
- [Defeat Evil Or Be Defeated by Evil](#), 10-3-15
- [Putting American Interests First](#), 9-25-15
- [Hillary Clinton Shifts Blame on Donald Trump](#), 9-18-15
- [Will the American people allow America to Perish?](#), 9-11-15
- [It's Almost Too Late America](#), 9-4-15
- [Will We The People Take Our Nation Back?](#), 8-28-15
- [“We the People” Or The Political Elite](#), 8-21-15
- [The Importance of Right Thinking](#), 8-14-15
- [Oh What Times We Live In](#), 8-7-15
- [Obama Takes the Presidency To A New Low](#), 8-1-15
- [Stop Sharia Law Before it's Too Late](#), 7-24-15
- [Can Muslims be loyal to anything other than allah?](#), 7-18-15
- [Shari'ah Law the Islamic Threat to Civilization](#), 7-16-15
- [What You Need to Know Regarding Sharia Law](#), 7-5-15
- [Shari'ah Law a Major Threat to American Civilization](#), 6-26-15
- [The Government Cannot And Will Not Solve Poverty](#), 6-19-15
- [The Rouge Federal Government](#), 6-12-15
- [The Idiocy of Modernity](#), 6-5-15
- [The President's Real Concerns](#), 5-29-15
- [It Is Time to Get Back To Basics](#), 5-22-15
- [The Un-American Divider in Chief](#), 5-15-15
- [As the Family Goes So Goes the Nation](#), 5-8-15
- [Liberal Decisions and the Baltimore Riots](#), 5-1-15
- [How Do You Like Obama's Hope and Change?](#), 4-24-15
- [America, Land of Hope Amongst Elitist hypocrites](#), 4-17-15
- [Christians Tolerate Injustice, Muslims Don't](#), 4-10-15
- [Is Liberty Now A Thing Of The Past?](#), 4-3-15
- [Will America Choose Victory Or Defeat?](#), 3-27-15
- [Don't Give Up On Our Republic Yet](#), 3-13-15
- [Will America put up or fold up?](#), 3-6-15

- [As Obama Gets His Way – America is Losing Hers](#), 2-27-15
  - [The Greatest Danger America Faces](#), 2-13-15
  - [The Nonsense of Open Borders](#), 2-6-15
  - [The Hot Air Administration](#), 1-30-15
  - [The Need for Discernment](#), 1-23-15
  - [How About Those Dream Machines?](#), 1-16-15
  - [The Secular Left has Truly Lost itâ€™s Collectivist Mind](#), 1-9-15
  - [The Practice of Moral Equivalency](#), 1-2-15
  - [There Is But One Way](#), 12-26-14
  - [What is Going on America?](#), 12-19-14
  - [Conservatives Can Learn Something From Liberals](#), 12-12-14
  - [An Open Thank You to Police Officers](#), 12-5-14
  - [The Ingrown Enemies of America](#), 11-28-14
  - [A Really Great First Step](#), 11-14-14
  - [The Choice to Choose](#), 11-7-14
  - [Who Started It?](#), 10-31-14
- 

## J.W. Bryan Archive 2014 – 2015

- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 11, 11-7-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 10, 8-8-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 9, 7-10-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 8, 2-2-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 7, 4-11-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 6, 2-25-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 5, 1-31-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 4, 1-12-15
- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 3, 12-27-14

- [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 2, 12-12-14
  - [The Path to Understanding](#), Part 1, 12-6-14
- 

# Gianni DeVincent Hays – Archive 2015 – 2004

---

## Benjamin Baruch Archive 2015

- [Europe's Refugee Crisis: A Humanitarian Crisis or a Weapon of War?](#), 9-20-15
- [The Crisis in Ukraine: War or Rumors of War?](#), 8-15-15
- [A Question of Why](#), 7-18-15
- [In the Day when the Son of man is revealed](#), 7-14-15
- [The Definition of Marriage](#), 7-9-15
- [Faith in a Rational World: Lost in a World of Painted In Corners](#), Part 2, 7-4-15
- [Faith in a Rational World: Lost in a World of Painted In Corners](#), Part 1, 6-27-15
- [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 3, 6-16-15
- [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 2, 6-12-15
- [The End of Objective Journalism and the Rise of the Corporate-Media State](#), Part 1, 6-9-15

---

# Timothy Baldwin Archive 2009 – 2015

- [Some Republicans Starting To “Get It”](#), 6-20-15
- [Systemic Police Problems Go Beyond ‘Bad Apples’](#), 4-23-15
- [Republicans need to reconnect with the people](#), 11-18-14
- [JBS Employee Robert Brown Responds to Tim Baldwin’s Open Letter Article](#), 9-6-14
- [Open Letter to John Birch Society Re: Article V](#), 8-30-14
- [Revolutionists, Not Constitutionalists](#), Part 2, 5-26-14
- [Revolutionists, Not Constitutionalists](#), Part 1, 5-26-14
- [Get Real About Amendments](#), 4-5-14
- [Madison, Jefferson and Henry Supported Article V](#), 3-29-14
- [My Response to Tom DeWeese on Article V](#), Part 2, 3-21-14
- [My Response to Tom DeWeese on Article V](#), Part 1, 3-21-14
- [Article V Opponents Choose Fear Over Hope](#), 3-8-14
- [The Lesser Evil Principle: A Choice Inside and Outside the Political System](#), 2-18-18
- [Natural Law Creates the Lesser Evil Principle](#), Part 1, 1-24-14
- [Natural Law Creates the Lesser Evil Principle](#), Part 1, 1-24-14
- [Lesser-Evil Principle Shaped the Constitution](#), 1-21-14
- [Pragmatism Formed America](#), 1-11-14
- [Political Change and Destination Are Not the Same](#), 12-31-13
- [Karl Rove Announces Republican Unity in 2014: Will TEA Partiers Help?](#), 12-28-13
- [TEA Party Purists Are Like Religious Cults](#), 12-27-13
- [Constitutional Hypocrisy](#), 11-5-13
- [Response to an Argument: “They Don’t Follow the](#)



[Constitution..."](#)Â 10-21-13

- [The No-Lesser-Evil Advocates Are in a Pickle](#), 10-12-13
- [The Fallacies of Anti-Article V Advocates](#), Part 2, 10-8-13
- [The Fallacies of Anti-Article V Advocates](#), Part 1, 10-8-13
- [I Want a Real Liberty Movement](#), 9-21-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 7, 8-13-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 6, 8-3-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 5, 7-12-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 4, 7-2-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 3, 6-29-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 2, 6-22-13
- [What Can the People Do To Restore Liberty](#), Part 1, 6-14-13
- [Distorting Tim Baldwin, America's Foundation, and Montana Law](#), 6-17-12
- [Please Support My Candidacy for Montana House District 4](#), 5-25-12
- [States Dissolving the Union: Pep-Rally Talk](#), 2-28-12
- [Montana AG Steve Bullock: An Original Intentionalist or Living Constitutionalist?](#)Â 2-14-12
- [James Madison and the "Gathering Storm" Prophecy](#), 1-27-12
- [Diffusion of Responsibility and the Constitution Soaked in Urine](#), 1-23-12
- [Sharia and International Law: Oklahoma's Response](#), 1-16-12
- [A Response to JB Williams' Article on Ron Paul](#), 1-10-12
- [Candidate for MT. Attorney General, Shockley, Holds](#)

[Shocking View of the Constitution](#), 1-3-12

- [A Follow Up Article Regarding My Interview With Lars Larson](#), 12-23-11
- [Journalism Gone Bad: The Southern Poverty Law Center](#), 12-16-11
- [Stop State and Federal Charades: Elect True Leaders for Montana](#), 11-7-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 8, 11-2-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 7, 10-26-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 6, 10-21-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 5, 10-5-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 4, 9-30-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 3, 9-24-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 2, 9-20-11
- [Comparing Definitions of Freedom: The Source of Our Dilemma](#), Part 1, 9-13-11
- [Will Liberty Survive Technology?](#) 8-30-11
- [Europe vs. America: Facing the Reality of Social and Political Conditions](#) 8-19-11
- [Romans 13: The True Meaning of Submission](#) 7-5-11
- [Where Are the Protectors of Montana's People?](#) 6-24-11
- [Federal-Raids Lawsuit: Who Will Help?](#), 5-31-11
- [Montana SB 423: Utter Disregard for the Power of the Sovereign](#), 5-10-11
- [My FVCC Trustee Campaign: Why I am Running](#), 4-23-11
- [The Bureaucracies That Marijuana Feeds](#), 3-16-11
- [The Clash of Fundamentals](#), 2-19-11
- [To Montana Senators Opposing "Sheriffs First" Bill SB-114](#), 1-30-11
- [Time to Practice Law in Montana](#), 1-15-11

- [Identifying Freedomâ€™s Problems](#), Part 4, 11-26-10
- [Identifying Freedomâ€™s Problems](#), Part 3, 11-12-10
- [Identifying Freedomâ€™s Problems](#), Part 2, 10-26-10
- [Identifying Freedomâ€™s Problems](#), Part 1, 10-13-10
- [Does A Constitution Make a People Free?](#) 9-18-10
- [Thank You, Freedom-Rush Supporters](#) 9-4-10
- [Are Americans Really Different?](#) 8-27-10
- [The Evolution of Revolution](#) 8-22-10
- [The Process of Revolution](#) 8-12-10
- [A Failed Experiment Gives Occasion to Restore Freedom](#) 7-17-10
- [McDonald v. Chicago: The Great Misunderstanding of State Sovereignty](#), Part 2, 6-30-10
- [McDonald v. Chicago: The Great Misunderstanding of State Sovereignty](#), Part 1, 6-30-10
- [Freedom is for the Living](#) 6-23-10
- [Communist Chinese Government Opposes Secession Too](#) 6-12-10
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrantsâ€™ Agenda](#), Part 4, 6-5-10
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrantsâ€™ Agenda](#), Part 3, 6-3-10
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrantsâ€™ Agenda](#), Part 2, 5-30-10
- [Centralizing Power: The Tyrantsâ€™ Agenda](#), Part 1, 5-28-10
- [Why I Wrote The Book "Freedom for A Change"](#) 5-20-10
- [A Look Into the Sociology and Nature of Secession](#) 5-12-10
- [The Audacity of Illegals and Federals](#) 5-5-10
- [A "Keener" Whiff of Revolution](#) 4-28-10
- [Obamaâ€™s Eligibility: Hereâ€™s Your Sign!](#) 4-24-10
- [Plan for Freedom](#) 4-22-10
- [Secession or Declaration of Independence?](#) Part 1, 4-14-10
- [Impeach the Traitors!](#) 4-6-10
- ["Militia" Used as Manipulation](#), 4-2-10

- [Drawing a Line in the Sand: The Healthcare Bill](#), 3-24-10
  - [National ID: Who Will Resist?](#), 3-19-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 12, 2-24-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 11, 2-24-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 10, 2-24-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 9, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 8, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 7, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 6, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 5, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 4, 2-15-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 3, 2-11-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 2, 2-7-10
  - [A Concurring Opinion For Secession](#), Part 1, 2-4-10
  - [Biblical Mandate for Just Government: What is "Good" and "Evil"?](#) Part 2, 1-28-10
  - [Biblical Mandate for Just Government: What is "Good" and "Evil"?](#) Part 1, 1-28-10
  - [Choose Wisely](#), 1-20-10
  - [A Lesson in a Free Federal Constitutional Republic](#), Part 2, 1-9-10
  - [A Lesson in a Free Federal Constitutional Republic](#), Part 1, 1-9-10
  - [It's Time to Decide](#) 1-5-10
  - [Amnesty: Another Bulldozer of Our Republic](#) 12-29-09
  - [Everyone Defies Laws](#) 12-18-09
  - [Hope for Financial Freedom](#) 12-15-09
  - [Tyranny's Trap](#) 12-11-09
  - [What Is The U.S. Constitution?](#) 12-9-09
  - [Our Dead Constitution](#) 12-5-09
  - [Obama's Birth or America's Rebirth?](#) 11-29-09
  - [Be It Known to You, O King](#), 11-18-09
  - [Calling All Freedomists](#), 11-13-09
-

# Erica Carle Archive 2002 – 2011

- [World Government Leadership](#)Â 1-18-11
- [Indoctrination Has Replaced Education](#)Â 12-28-10
- [Transaction Miracles](#)Â 11-14-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 3, 9-25-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 2, 9-12-10
- [Who is in Charge of the “New World Order?”](#), Part 1, 9-5-10
- [Beware of “Whole Child Education”](#)Â 8-7-10
- [Robots Can’t Say No](#)Â 7-11-10
- [Universal Religion Discards Fathers](#)Â 6-17-10
- [Game Playing Is Replacing Biblical Morality](#)Â 5-15-10
- [Uncle Sam Is A Bigamist](#)Â 3-17-10
- [What’s So Great About Leadership?](#)Â 2-25-10
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#)Â “ Part 5, 2-7-10
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#)Â “ Part 4, 1-23-10
- [Physicians Are Closing Their Offices](#), 12-31-09
- [Social Science Is Dead](#), 11-28-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#)Â “ Part 3, 11-24-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#)Â “ Part 2, 11-14-09
- [Teaching Children To Use Drugs](#)Â “ Part 1, 11-7-09
- [The Intelligent Student’s Guide to the New World Order](#)Â 10-28-09
- [Cambridge Incident Is Now A Game](#)Â 8-31-09
- [Da Vinci Code Religion](#)Â 8-15-09
- [Sgt. Crowley Should Have Said, “NO”](#)Â 8-5-09
- [Nobel Prize for Playing Games](#)Â 7-26-09
- [Everything is Number](#)Â 7-19-09
- [Equality: Recipe For Tyranny](#)Â 6-27-09
- [Terrified Teens and Twenties](#)Â 6-17-09
- [A Nation of Spouseless Mothers](#)Â 5-20-09

- [Why Things Are The Way They Are](#)Â 4-15-09
- [Spiritual Reorganization of the Civilized World](#)Â 4-4-09
- [Yes We Can Means No You Can't](#)Â 3-1-09
- [Your Chief Adversary](#)Â 2-20-09
- [That Crazy Frenchman](#)Â 2-1-09
- [There is no End to Problems](#)Â 12-28-08
- [Games Children Play](#)Â 12-14-08
- [Sociology is Not a Science](#)Â 11-29-08
- [Brainwashing Children Through Social Science](#)Â 11-22-08
- [Why I Wrote "The Hate Factory"](#)Â 10-7-08
- [The Economic Development Clique](#)Â 8-17-08
- [Understand the System](#)Â 6-25-08
- [EMO](#)Â 6-1-08
- [Social Science For A Non-Free Society](#)Â 2-5-08
- [Sociology Hates Christianity](#)Â 11-21-07
- [Columbus Day-1892!](#)Â 10-28-07
- [Von Mises Went Too Far?](#)Â 10-13-07
- [Ludwig von Mises and the Science of Everything](#)Â 9-23-07
- [Adult Indoctrination](#)Â 8-4-07
- [Robotizing \(Skinnerizing\) of America](#)Â 6-20-07
- [Moral and Intellectual Poison For Children](#)Â 4-29-07
- [Get Rid Of Sociological Stupidity in Schools](#)Â 3-10-07
- [Sociocrats Are Not Elite or Liberal](#)Â 11-1-06
- [What is Smart Growth & Sustainable Development?](#)Â 9-27-06
- [Sociocracy – Not For The USA](#), Part 2, 5-26-06
- [Sociocracy – Not For The USA](#), Part 1, 5-26-06
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 4, 3-4-06
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 3, 3-4-06
- [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 2, 3-4-06
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part 3, 10-17-05
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part 2, 10-17-05
- [Shaping Your Future, Whether You Like it Or Not!](#), Part

1, 10-17-05

- [Have You Overlooked the Obvious?](#) 8-27-05
  - [Interview With The High Priest of Humanity](#), Part 1, 7-19-05
  - [Sustainable Development: Learn More, Lots More](#) 6-25-05
  - [The Leadership Ladder](#) 6-15-05
  - [What is Freedom?](#) 1-26-05
  - [Equality–Like Training a Dog](#) 11-27-04
  - [The U.N. is a Bureaucratic Monstrosity](#) 9-27-04
  - [Mind Games](#) 7-16-04
  - [Sustainable Florida](#) 4-28-04
  - [Oh Harvard! What Have You Done?](#) 1-17-04
  - [Shooting Rampages: Why do Children Kill?](#) 11-1-03
  - [The math wars – 1960's Revisited](#) 10-13-03
  - [Psychological Vandalism](#) 9-12-03
  - [Chamber of Commerce – Blanket Over The World](#) 8-7-03
  - [Scout's Honor](#) 7-9-03
  - [Government Religion in the United States](#) 6-21-03
  - [Abortion As A Right](#) 6-3-03
  - [Floridians Should Have Known Better](#) 4-14-03
  - [Universal Brotherhood And The Drive For World Unity](#) 2-26-03
  - [Control the Environment to Control Humanity](#) 1-12-03
  - [Organization Fanatics](#)
  - [Blainville's Funeral–A World-Changing Event](#)
  - [Academic Freedom = Academic Stupidity](#)
  - [Libertarians And The Constitution](#)
  - [The Chamber Of Commerce; It's Power And Goals](#)
  - [Educating For Freedom](#) 10-20-02
  - [Education And The New World Order](#)
  - [An Important Difference Between Christianity And All Other Religions](#)
-

# Joan Veon 2003 – 2010

- [Queen Gives Marching Orders to the United Nations](#)Â 7-12-10
- [Global Financial Markets and You](#)Â 5-13-10
- [Financial Reform: The Final Con Game](#)Â 4-26-10
- [The Group of Twenty and the Evolution of Global Governance](#)Â 9-28-09
- [World Globalization of the Banking and Regulatory Structure](#), Part 2, 6-30-09
- [World Globalization of the Banking and Regulatory Structure](#), Part 1, 6-29-09
- [The Final Hour: The Coming Battle is Here!](#)Â 6-15-09
- [The Final Plucking of America's Financial and Economic Sovereignty](#)Â 4-13-09
- [Planning the Steps to World Government](#)Â 4-3-09
- [The Raping of the American Investor](#)Â 10-13-08
- [World Government is Not Coming, It's Here!](#)Â 10-6-08
- [The New American Revolution: Break the Bank](#)Â 9-26-08
- [The Blackmailing of the United Congress](#)Â 9-24-08
- [America Reduced to Third World Status](#)Â 9-22-08
- [The Final Destruction of The Middle Class](#)Â 9-15-08
- [How to Survive in a World Without Safety Nets](#)Â 7-15-08
- [The Final Globalization of The US Banking System](#)Â 7-8-08
- [Is The Fourth of July a Ruse For "We The People"?](#)Â 7-4-08
- [America Seized With Fear and Trembling, Again!](#)Â 7-1-08
- [The Global Financial Crisis: Deceit, Deception and Distortion](#)Â 4-9-08
- [The Final Trump of The British Over America](#)Â 4-5-08
- [The Credit Crunch that Never was, Is Over](#)Â 9-24-07
- [NAU.: Doas the Queen of Canada Become the Queen of United States?](#)Â 8-22-07
- [Reinventing Government](#)Â 7-18-07
- [Treason in the Congress](#)Â 6-20-07



- [The NAU & The Integration of America](#)Â 5-9-07
- [Capitalizing on Sustainable Development – Making Gold out of Green](#)Â 4-19-07
- [The four days that shook the world](#)Â 3-4-07
- [It's our turn, our time](#)Â 2-1-07
- [Understanding the power of Abrahamic covenant in a time of evil](#)Â 11-28-06
- [How to Stop The New World Order](#)Â 9-25-06
- [How Space Has Become Omnipresent Work in Progress](#), Part 2, 7-12-06
- [How Space Has Become Omnipresent Work in Progress](#), Part 1, 7-12-06
- [Central Banks Give Countries' Financial Sovereignty to IMF](#)Â 4-26-06
- [Inflation And The Federal Reserve](#)Â 4-4-06
- [The New York Stock Exchange Goes Global](#)Â 3-8-06
- [Will the UN Dip Into Your Future Salary?](#)Â 1-30-06
- [From World Economic Forum: Want to Know The Future?](#)Â 1-27-06
- [Slouching Toward Global Enslavement](#)Â 1-20-06
- [New Tax Scheme on The Horizon](#)Â 11-1-05
- [The Bank for International Settlements Calls for Global Currency](#)Â 8-3-05
- [Without Africa's Poverty, Global Taxation is Not Possible](#)Â 7-30-05
- [What About Africa?](#)Â 7-23-05
- [Reform the U.N. by Eliminating the Commonwealth](#)Â 5-18-05
- [Global Tax Almost a Reality](#)Â 5-3-05
- [The World Economic Forum Forges The Future of The World](#)Â 2-3-05
- [How Global Taxation Will Come Through the American Foreign Policy](#)Â 1-30-05
- [The World Tax Tsunami](#)Â 1-29-05
- [The World Economic Forum: Facilitating a New World Order](#)Â 1-27-05
- [The Debates are Really About Chromosomes and Votes](#)Â 10-22-04

- [Preparing Americans For Electronic Money Through Consumption Tax](#)Â 8-16-04
- [Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 and Prince Charles](#)Â 8-13-04
- [The United Nations Fosters a “UN of Corporations”](#)Â 7-23-04Â
- [The Law of The Sea Treaty – A Done Deal](#)Â 6-28-04
- [The Group of 8 Sets the Course For the 21st Century](#)Â 6-17-04Â
- [Veon Interview With High Level Treasury Group of Eight](#)Â 6-11-04
- [Global Rapid Deployment Force Getting G8 Backing](#)Â 6-11-04Â
- [Global Taxation Rears Its Ugly Head](#)Â 5-2-04
- [Letting The Markets Determine The Value of The Dollar](#)Â 4-29-04
- [The Difference Between Schwarzenegger and Gibson is John 14:6](#)Â 3-8-04
- [Who Are The G7 Finance Ministers](#)Â 2-29-04
- [Its Not The Currency Stupid, Its Integration!](#)Â 2-20-04Â
- [Global Volatility Facilitates Global Financial Integration](#)Â 2-9-04
- [Veon Interviews US Treasury Deputy Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs, Tony Fratto](#)Â 2-7-04
- [The Year of the Monkey and China’s New Role in The World Economy](#)Â 1-23-04
- [US Leaders Highlight World Economic Forum Agenda](#)Â 1-21-04
- [A Done Deal: Free Trade Areas of The Americas](#)Â 11-23-03
- [Government Announces the Outsourcing of Professional Jobs](#)Â 9-13-03
- [Chicago, Inc.](#)Â 8-31-03
- [World’s Monetary System The Bank For International Settlements](#)Â Â 8-26-03
- [Global Taxation And Tax Harmonization](#)Â Â 8-20-03
- [Does The Global Economy Need a Global Currency?](#)Â Â 8-16-03